

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number.....                                                                                          | 9,799                         | 626            | 53      | 74       | 142       | 187      | 122     | 48       |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 8.5     | 11.8     | 22.7      | 29.9     | 19.5    | 7.7      |
| Land in farms.....acres.....                                                                                   | 38,559,436                    | 701,667        | 111,799 | 167,512  | 172,788   | 150,118  | 75,116  | 24,334   |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 15.9    | 23.9     | 24.6      | 21.4     | 10.7    | 3.5      |
| Average size of farm.....acres.....                                                                            | 3,935.0                       | 1,120.9        | 2,109.4 | 2,263.7  | 1,216.8   | 802.8    | 615.7   | 507.0    |
| <b>Value of land and buildings:</b>                                                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars.....                                                                              | 82,977                        | 84,637         | 190,054 | 143,808  | 69,629    | 43,273   | 95,744  | 29,932   |
| Average per acre.....dollars.....                                                                              | 27.22                         | 75.20          | 103.97  | 61.18    | 62.37     | 54.04    | 146.61  | 47.24    |
| <b>Land in farms according to use:</b>                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                                    | 6,555                         | 626            | 53      | 74       | 142       | 187      | 122     | 48       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,013,963                     | 261,532        | 61,536  | 52,951   | 63,526    | 55,174   | 23,759  | 4,586    |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                          | 767                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 10       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 619                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 404                           | 6              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 6        |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 752                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 10       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 1,200                         | 33             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 11       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 1,310                         | 98             | ...     | ...      | 6         | 30       | 44      | 18       |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 1,065                         | 296            | 6       | 22       | 84        | 126      | 55      | 3        |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 362                           | 141            | 33      | 41       | 50        | 15       | 2       | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                   | 76                            | 27             | 14      | 11       | 2         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                        | 2,313                         | 147            | 10      | 13       | 56        | 38       | 16      | 14       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 322,481                       | 19,991         | 1,345   | 7,952    | 5,943     | 2,072    | 595     | 2,084    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                               | 3,272                         | 393            | 45      | 48       | 94        | 117      | 73      | 16       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 660,891                       | 163,712        | 23,783  | 37,574   | 34,997    | 38,090   | 23,280  | 5,988    |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting.....                                                              | 1,210                         | 191            | 36      | 27       | 30        | 30       | 38      | 2        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 127,754                       | 40,309         | 11,989  | 10,291   | 7,700     | 4,534    | 5,610   | 185      |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....                                                  | 1,416                         | 257            | 18      | 34       | 57        | 82       | 57      | 9        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 403,335                       | 99,344         | 8,309   | 21,635   | 19,359    | 29,967   | 14,727  | 5,347    |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....                                                | 1,508                         | 148            | 13      | 18       | 36        | 36       | 29      | 9        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 129,802                       | 24,099         | 3,485   | 5,648    | 7,938     | 3,589    | 2,943   | 456      |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                     | 717                           | 4              | 1       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | 1        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,466,074                     | 3,425          | 1,000   | 1,700    | 300       | ...      | ...     | 425      |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                 | 153                           | 7              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 6        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 235,279                       | 1,289          | 500     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 789      |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....                                         | 6,064                         | 420            | 33      | 53       | 90        | 141      | 86      | 17       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 34,375,405                    | 243,044        | 22,402  | 66,104   | 66,508    | 53,088   | 25,064  | 9,878    |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 389                           | 13             | 3       | 3        | ...       | ...      | ...     | 1        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 253,638                       | 1,799          | 390     | 1,100    | ...       | ...      | 125     | 184      |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 5,208                         | 265            | 44      | 50       | 71        | 45       | 33      | 22       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 655,581                       | 78,894         | 30,352  | 17,863   | 17,377    | 6,762    | 3,315   | 3,225    |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                          | 5,055                         | 263            | 44      | 50       | 70        | 44       | 33      | 22       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 559,673                       | 73,802         | 29,262  | 17,014   | 16,524    | 6,672    | 2,825   | 1,505    |
| <b>Land use practices:</b>                                                                                     |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 187                           | 17             | 3       | ...      | ...       | 3        | 11      | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 10,233                        | 2,684          | 1,024   | ...      | ...       | 630      | 1,030   | ...      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....                            | 323                           | 61             | 4       | 12       | 16        | 6        | 17      | 6        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 66,178                        | 26,161         | 11,844  | 3,856    | 5,703     | 1,305    | 3,040   | 413      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....                               | 44                            | 6              | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 9,672                         | 250            | ...     | ...      | 100       | ...      | 150     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....                                           | 741                           | 85             | 5       | 15       | 32        | 20       | 7       | 6        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 217,179                       | 40,847         | 12,750  | 9,045    | 12,005    | 4,792    | 1,760   | 495      |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number.....                                                                        | 9,611                         | 616            | 53      | 74       | 142       | 182      | 122     | 43       |
| Under 25 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 171                           | 6              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | 5       | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 1,090                         | 73             | 19      | 11       | ...       | 20       | 16      | ...      |
| 35 to 44 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 2,021                         | 149            | 12      | 24       | 45        | 34       | 23      | 11       |
| 45 to 54 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 2,872                         | 213            | 14      | 29       | 51        | 65       | 40      | 14       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 2,285                         | 106            | 6       | 4        | 23        | 38       | 16      | 17       |
| 65 or more years.....number.....                                                                               | 1,172                         | 69             | 2       | 4        | 17        | 24       | 22      | ...      |
| Average age.....years.....                                                                                     | 49.8                          | 48.6           | 41.6    | 45.2     | 49.0      | 51.4     | 48.2    | 50.0     |
| <b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| <b>Farm operators—</b>                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....                                                    | 2,903                         | 206            | 13      | 29       | 42        | 72       | 49      | 1        |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                      | 1,389                         | 116            | 5       | 25       | 26        | 31       | 28      | 1        |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                   | 378                           | 16             | 6       | 1        | 1         | 7        | 1       | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting.....                                                                  | 1,136                         | 74             | 2       | 3        | 15        | 34       | 20      | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 674                           | 43             | 3       | 2        | 4         | 22       | 12      | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....               | 1,380                         | 80             | 5       | 5        | 12        | 27       | 31      | ...      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 868                           | 51             | 1       | 1        | 12        | 14       | 23      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting..... | 6,896                         | 420            | 40      | 45       | 100       | 115      | 73      | 47       |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 650                           | 39             | 4       | 6        | 6         | 11       | 10      | 2        |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....                                 | 1,665                         | 114            | 6       | 8        | 26        | 45       | 21      | 8        |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 239                           | 21             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 11       | 5       | ...      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                                                           |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 522                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 1,074                         | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 15       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 286                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 416                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 200 to 499 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 381                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 561                           | 40             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 20       | 15      | 5        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....                                                                           | 271                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number.....                                                                            | 282                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....                                                                           | 1,096                         | 140            | ...     | 10       | 40        | 45       | 30      | 15       |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number.....                                                                            | 1,117                         | 195            | 15      | 15       | 45        | 70       | 45      | 5        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....                                                                           | 1,104                         | 150            | 21      | 26       | 46        | 39       | 13      | 5        |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number.....                                                                            | 2,689                         | 66             | 17      | 23       | 11        | 8        | 4       | 3        |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 4,174                         | 242            | 7       | 18       | 55        | 77       | 61      | 24       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,075                         | 249            | 28      | 40       | 54        | 74       | 44      | 9        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,372                         | 133            | 18      | 16       | 33        | 34       | 17      | 15       |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 351                           | 23             | 5       | ...      | 2         | ...      | 1       | 15       |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 79                            | 16             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 11       | 5       | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 636                           | 80             | 12      | 14       | 30        | 18       | 6       | ...      |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 94                            | 8              | ...     | 2        | 1         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 212                           | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 3,870                         | 237            | 7       | 18       | 55        | 77       | 61      | 19       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,058                         | 248            | 28      | 39       | 54        | 74       | 44      | 9        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,314                         | 133            | 18      | 16       | 33        | 34       | 17      | 15       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 304                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 17                            | 1              | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 58                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,815                         | 413            | 47      | 60       | 99        | 111      | 85      | 11       |
| number.....                                                              | 2,118                         | 546            | 98      | 91       | 130       | 118      | 98      | 11       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 111                           | 13             | ...     | 1        | ...       | 2        | ...     | 10       |
| number.....                                                              | 114                           | 14             | ...     | 1        | ...       | 3        | ...     | 10       |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,714                         | 51             | 6       | 18       | 2         | 9        | 6       | 10       |
| number.....                                                              | 1,838                         | 58             | 6       | 23       | 2         | 10       | 7       | 10       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 534                           | 55             | 9       | 8        | 6         | 11       | 10      | 11       |
| number.....                                                              | 638                           | 57             | 11      | 8        | 6         | 11       | 10      | 11       |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 8,446                         | 561            | 52      | 72       | 126       | 169      | 111     | 31       |
| number.....                                                              | 14,117                        | 1,185          | 217     | 210      | 272       | 248      | 179     | 59       |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,866                         | 581            | 53      | 68       | 141       | 175      | 101     | 43       |
| number.....                                                              | 14,741                        | 1,321          | 218     | 209      | 347       | 292      | 183     | 72       |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 6,701                         | 575            | 53      | 68       | 136       | 174      | 101     | 43       |
| number.....                                                              | 14,247                        | 1,267          | 215     | 200      | 325       | 285      | 170     | 72       |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 3,028                         | 178            | 1       | 4        | 21        | 84       | 48      | 20       |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,884                         | 237            | 13      | 26       | 60        | 77       | 44      | 17       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,010                         | 96             | 16      | 22       | 43        | 7        | 2       | 6        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 378                           | 38             | 10      | 12       | 5         | 4        | 7       | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 401                           | 26             | 13      | 4        | 7         | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,613                         | 573            | 51      | 68       | 136       | 174      | 101     | 43       |
| number.....                                                              | 13,497                        | 1,199          | 203     | 192      | 298       | 281      | 159     | 66       |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 576                           | 46             | 8       | 6        | 16        | 4        | 6       | 6        |
| number.....                                                              | 750                           | 68             | 12      | 8        | 27        | 4        | 11      | 6        |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 408                           | 47             | 3       | 9        | 15        | 7        | 13      | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 494                           | 54             | 3       | 9        | 22        | 7        | 13      | ...      |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,125                         | 480            | 47      | 66       | 110       | 155      | 91      | 11       |
| number.....                                                              | 9,232                         | 628            | 89      | 92       | 137       | 180      | 119     | 11       |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 9,251                         | 588            | 53      | 73       | 127       | 180      | 117     | 38       |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 4,633                         | 344            | 50      | 60       | 90        | 85       | 56      | 3        |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,032                         | 425            | 37      | 60       | 95        | 137      | 77      | 19       |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 542                           | 34             | 5       | 11       | ...       | 7        | 11      | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 454                           | 11             | 4       | 6        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 34                            | 7              | 1       | ...      | 1         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 693                           | 176            | 25      | 31       | 62        | 35       | 22      | 1        |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 2,434                         | 143            | 11      | 19       | 31        | 55       | 22      | 5        |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 1,008                         | 27             | 2       | 2        | 6         | ...      | 1       | 10       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 6,037                         | 444            | 40      | 51       | 105       | 125      | 98      | 25       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 1,404                         | 77             | 1       | 7        | 10        | 26       | 27      | 6        |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 4,633                         | 367            | 39      | 44       | 95        | 99       | 71      | 19       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 842                           | 93             | 14      | 14       | 18        | 20       | 17      | 10       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,504                         | 140            | 21      | 13       | 31        | 44       | 28      | 3        |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 383                           | 66             | 1       | 10       | 33        | 17       | 5       | ...      |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,904                         | 68             | 3       | 7        | 13        | 18       | 21      | 6        |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,446                         | 142            | 37      | 25       | 33        | 27       | 9       | 11       |
| persons.....                                                             | 17,049                        | 291            | 98      | 52       | 71        | 37       | 12      | 21       |
| Regular hired workers (employed 180 or more days).....farms reporting... | 2,570                         | 73             | 32      | 14       | 5         | 11       | 1       | 10       |
| persons.....                                                             | 7,063                         | 103            | 55      | 21       | 5         | 11       | 1       | 10       |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,363                         | 58             | 22      | 9        | 5         | 11       | 1       | 10       |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 506                           | 7              | 4       | 3        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 358                           | 6              | 4       | 2        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 234                           | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 109                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 7,800                         | 491            | 29      | 60       | 117       | 158      | 87      | 40       |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,304                         | 121            | 24      | 12       | 25        | 27       | 33      | ...      |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 695                           | 14             | ...     | 2        | ...       | 2        | 2       | 8        |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 3,231                         | 191            | 41      | 36       | 61        | 23       | 25      | 5        |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 344,524                       | 46,982         | 16,801  | 13,400   | 13,062    | 2,294    | 1,320   | 105      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 41,859                        | 3,013          | 856     | 1,064    | 795       | 141      | 144     | 13       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,955                         | 126            | 29      | 25       | 21        | 21       | 25      | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 35,220                        | 1,439          | 421     | 523      | 269       | 69       | 144     | 13       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 959                           | 110            | 25      | 31       | 47        | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 6,639                         | 1,574          | 435     | 541      | 526       | 72       | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,488                         | 39             | 4       | 3        | 7         | 15       | 5       | 5        |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 83,544                        | 1,742          | 1,080   | 265      | 122       | 120      | 50      | 105      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,460                         | 38             | 3       | 3        | 7         | 15       | 5       | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 9,960                         | 173            | 19      | 24       | 103       | 11       | 3       | 13       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 53                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 188                           | 49             | 49      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 75                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 1,327                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 69                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 155                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 6                             | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4                             | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums.....farms reporting...                                                             | 513                           | 131            | 22      | 34       | 58        | 7        | 10      | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 45,721                        | 25,187         | 6,274   | 8,051    | 9,075     | 767      | 1,020   | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 356                           | 59             | 15      | 21       | 13        | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,697                         | 657            | 133     | 308      | 116       | ...      | 100     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | 99             | 18      | 29       | 45        | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,511                         | 979            | 199     | 341      | 404       | 35       | ...     | ...      |
| Barley.....farms reporting...                                                               | 227                           | 22             | 3       | 12       | 2         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 10,515                        | 1,014          | 175     | 659      | 30        | ...      | 150     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 170                           | 13             | 1       | 6        | 1         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 867                           | 49             | 3       | 15       | 1         | ...      | 30      | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 10             | 2       | 7        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 204                           | 28             | 7       | 20       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,281                         | 30             | 10      | 3        | 7         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 154,868                       | 1,237          | 963     | 71       | 138       | ...      | 65      | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,992                         | 23             | 9       | 2        | 2         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 17,855                        | 68             | 56      | 4        | 2         | ...      | 6       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 679                           | 9              | 2       | 2        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 3,282                         | 9              | 3       | 3        | 3         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 981                           | 110            | 29      | 25       | 34        | 17       | 5       | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 48,549                        | 17,802         | 8,309   | 4,354    | 3,697     | 1,407    | 35      | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 788                           | 66             | 15      | 20       | 15        | 11       | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,686                         | 492            | 210     | 172      | 47        | 58       | 5       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 320                           | 65             | 22      | 16       | 21        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,450                         | 509            | 177     | 177      | 118       | 37       | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 9,793                         | 626            | 53      | 74       | 142       | 187      | 122     | 48       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,506                         | 389            | 29      | 36       | 96        | 125      | 75      | 28       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,427,749                    | 249,527        | 66,121  | 40,031   | 58,393    | 56,261   | 24,871  | 3,850    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 6              | 1       | 1        | 6         | 16       | 15      | 11       |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,632                         | 279            | 10      | 21       | 70        | 106      | 55      | 17       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,031                         | 40             | 6       | 9        | 18        | 2        | 5       | ...      |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,016                         | 13             | 9       | 3        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 949                           | 7              | 3       | 2        | 1         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,791                         | 248            | 31      | 36       | 71        | 65       | 45      | ...      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 26,885,985                    | 538,367        | 212,867 | 91,218   | 156,908   | 63,246   | 14,128  | ...      |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,979                         | 147            | 11      | 18       | 33        | 42       | 43      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 608                           | 36             | 5       | 4        | 13        | 12       | 2       | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 430                           | 26             | 2       | 6        | 11        | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 301                           | 29             | 4       | 7        | 14        | 4        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 473                           | 10             | 9       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,700                         | 344            | 31      | 48       | 95        | 115      | 36      | 19       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 6,938,483                     | 337,689        | 93,789  | 67,308   | 88,585    | 64,854   | 15,987  | 7,166    |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 34             | 1       | 5        | 7         | 20       | ...     | 1        |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,933                         | 202            | 11      | 17       | 56        | 66       | 34      | 18       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,889                         | 108            | 19      | 26       | 32        | 29       | ...     | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,408                         | 388            | 52      | 73       | 104       | 101      | 37      | 21       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 24,167,630                    | 525,775        | 224,769 | 114,104  | 111,641   | 45,947   | 18,664  | 10,650   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 904                           | 50             | 1       | 7        | 17        | 10       | 10      | 10       |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 990                           | 115            | ...     | 6        | 35        | 59       | 14      | 1        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 728                           | 60             | 4       | 14       | 16        | 15       | 11      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,519                         | 109            | 18      | 33       | 38        | 9        | 1       | 10       |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,002                         | 37             | 14      | 12       | 9         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 717                           | 10             | 8       | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 336                           | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 175                           | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 3,624                         | 350            | 42      | 40       | 69        | 121      | 67      | 11       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 1,416,376                     | 141,952        | 56,490  | 22,847   | 20,672    | 25,180   | 15,768  | 995      |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,114                         | 95             | 1       | 6        | 20        | 37       | 26      | 5        |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,744                         | 181            | 21      | 12       | 36        | 74       | 32      | 6        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 440                           | 48             | 10      | 16       | 10        | 8        | 4       | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 326                           | 26             | 10      | 6        | 3         | 2        | 5       | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 9,450                         | 610            | 53      | 74       | 142       | 176      | 122     | 43       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 8,945,001                     | 819,515        | 229,357 | 154,139  | 207,144   | 138,460  | 69,545  | 20,870   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,279                         | 21             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | 5       | 15       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,345                         | 111            | 1       | 12       | 2         | 43       | 50      | 3        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,030                         | 235            | 2       | 11       | 48        | 93       | 56      | 25       |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,578                         | 223            | 37      | 45       | 91        | 39       | 11      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 218                           | 20             | 13      | 6        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |            |            |            |            |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
|                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II   | Class III  | Class IV   | Class V    | Class VI  |
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>                              |                               |                |            |            |            |            |            |           |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting... | 1,222                         | 99             | 9          | 10         | 24         | 28         | 18         | 10        |
| number of litters.....                                                         | 6,863                         | 352            | 68         | 40         | 143        | 62         | 29         | 10        |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                          | 580                           | 71             | 2          | 6          | 15         | 21         | 17         | 10        |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                          | 461                           | 16             | 2          | 3          | 3          | 7          | 1          | ...       |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                        | 98                            | 11             | 5          | 1          | 5          | ...        | ...        | ...       |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                        | 69                            | 1              | ...        | ...        | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...       |
| 40 to 89 litters.....farms reporting...                                        | 11                            | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                      | 3                             | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                   | 983                           | 76             | 8          | 7          | 22         | 22         | 7          | 10        |
| number of litters.....                                                         | 3,463                         | 198            | 37         | 18         | 77         | 47         | 9          | 10        |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                    | 824                           | 60             | 7          | 7          | 17         | 12         | 17         | ...       |
| number of litters.....                                                         | 3,400                         | 154            | 31         | 22         | 66         | 15         | 20         | ...       |
| <b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                               |                               |                |            |            |            |            |            |           |
| Com for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,571                         | 91             | 7          | 5          | 10         | 19         | 31         | 19        |
| acres.....                                                                     | 25,378                        | 2,252          | 450        | 176        | 104        | 536        | 749        | 237       |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,062                         | 41             | 2          | 1          | 7          | 10         | 15         | 6         |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 267                           | 25             | ...        | 1          | 2          | 6          | 5          | 11        |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 119                           | 11             | 1          | 2          | 1          | ...        | ...        | 2         |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 46                            | 7              | 1          | ...        | ...        | 1          | 5          | ...       |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 24                            | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                       | 53                            | 6              | 2          | 1          | ...        | 2          | ...        | ...       |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                     | 1,178                         | 70             | 5          | 2          | 8          | 18         | 31         | 6         |
| acres.....                                                                     | 13,855                        | 1,719          | 282        | 130        | 80         | 466        | 749        | 12        |
| bushels.....                                                                   | 432,136                       | 56,961         | 10,850     | 7,500      | 1,700      | 9,975      | 26,851     | 85        |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 237                           | 33             | 2          | 2          | 7          | 7          | 15         | ...       |
| bushels.....                                                                   | 172,601                       | 47,390         | 9,690      | 7,500      | 1,500      | 6,200      | 22,500     | ...       |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...                               | 2,465                         | 444            | 49         | 64         | 109        | 140        | 67         | 15        |
| acres.....                                                                     | 289,495                       | 111,297        | 18,886     | 22,376     | 28,057     | 29,031     | 11,444     | 1,503     |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...                             | 1,709                         | 417            | 46         | 63         | 106        | 128        | 60         | 14        |
| acres.....                                                                     | 224,102                       | 103,779        | 17,855     | 21,808     | 25,679     | 26,119     | 10,905     | 1,413     |
| pounds.....                                                                    | 391,555,494                   | 212,993,115    | 63,221,180 | 51,913,140 | 51,593,495 | 31,432,560 | 13,094,500 | 1,738,240 |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,381                         | 401            | 45         | 59         | 104        | 119        | 60         | 14        |
| pounds.....                                                                    | 328,112,620                   | 199,041,375    | 60,713,180 | 50,642,800 | 45,518,295 | 28,686,960 | 12,633,500 | 846,640   |
| Winter wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                  | 1,047                         | 416            | 51         | 66         | 114        | 104        | 58         | 23        |
| acres.....                                                                     | 203,056                       | 122,010        | 38,351     | 26,766     | 30,587     | 18,734     | 7,339      | 233       |
| bushels.....                                                                   | 3,298,294                     | 2,293,941      | 986,866    | 492,685    | 485,839    | 249,220    | 77,051     | 2,280     |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 968                           | 416            | 51         | 66         | 114        | 104        | 58         | 23        |
| bushels.....                                                                   | 3,103,461                     | 2,177,003      | 930,038    | 481,766    | 468,664    | 223,626    | 71,039     | 1,870     |
| Spring wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                  | 149                           | 12             | ...        | 2          | ...        | ...        | ...        | 10        |
| acres.....                                                                     | 1,929                         | 410            | ...        | 365        | ...        | ...        | ...        | 45        |
| bushels.....                                                                   | 40,518                        | 6,050          | ...        | 5,500      | ...        | ...        | ...        | 550       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 54                            | 12             | ...        | 2          | ...        | ...        | ...        | 10        |
| bushels.....                                                                   | 34,621                        | 6,000          | ...        | 5,500      | ...        | ...        | ...        | 500       |
| Bar                                                                            |                               |                |            |            |            |            |            |           |

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 2 of 6.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                         | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                              |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>                                                                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number...                                                                                          | 9,799                         | 2,177          | 428     | 572      | 545       | 345      | 207     | 80       |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | 100.0                         | 100.0          | 19.7    | 26.3     | 25.0      | 15.8     | 9.5     | 3.7      |
| Land in farms.....acres...                                                                                   | 38,559,436                    | 1,536,751      | 853,671 | 249,647  | 313,535   | 103,253  | 12,595  | 4,050    |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | 100.0                         | 100.0          | 55.6    | 16.2     | 20.4      | 6.7      | 0.8     | 0.3      |
| Average size of farm.....acres...                                                                            | 3,935.0                       | 705.9          | 1,994.6 | 436.4    | 575.3     | 299.3    | 60.8    | 50.6     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars...                                                                              | 82,977                        | 94,159         | 248,596 | 94,213   | 58,351    | 34,591   | 28,783  | 9,231    |
| Average per acre.....dollars...                                                                              | 27.22                         | 145.31         | 138.98  | 235.99   | 94.06     | 127.36   | 473.14  | 182.65   |
| <b>Land in farms according to use:</b>                                                                       |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                    | 6,555                         | 2,177          | 428     | 572      | 545       | 345      | 207     | 80       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,013,963                     | 326,558        | 159,106 | 88,533   | 52,946    | 19,118   | 5,600   | 1,255    |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                          | 767                           | 60             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 55       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 619                           | 123            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 22       | 90      | 10       |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 404                           | 135            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 75       | 60      | ...      |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 752                           | 248            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 119      | 35      | 5        |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 1,200                         | 558            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 93       | 15      | 10       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,310                         | 600            | 100     | 363      | 106       | 29       | ...     | ...      |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,065                         | 347            | 235     | 57       | 48        | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 362                           | 88             | 73      | 13       | 2         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                                   | 76                            | 18             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,313                         | 581            | 141     | 175      | 124       | 80       | 46      | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 322,481                       | 30,916         | 16,588  | 6,086    | 3,682     | 3,727    | 693     | 140      |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...                                               | 3,272                         | 1,037          | 258     | 318      | 264       | 111      | 76      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 660,891                       | 69,020         | 28,219  | 23,127   | 11,702    | 4,362    | 1,495   | 115      |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,210                         | 469            | 166     | 171      | 103       | 39       | 10      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 127,754                       | 27,137         | 15,702  | 7,538    | 2,774     | 1,088    | 35      | 5        |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,416                         | 222            | 36      | 38       | 69        | 38       | 36      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 405,335                       | 13,511         | 2,582   | 3,620    | 4,542     | 2,030    | 637     | 100      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...                                                | 1,508                         | 595            | 139     | 205      | 155       | 50       | 41      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 129,802                       | 28,372         | 9,935   | 11,969   | 4,386     | 1,244    | 823     | 15       |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                     | 717                           | 14             | 2       | 5        | ...       | 2        | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,466,074                     | 12,325         | 10,540  | 500      | ...       | 1,130    | 155     | ...      |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 153                           | 11             | ...     | ...      | 10        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 235,279                       | 205            | ...     | ...      | 125       | 80       | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...                                         | 6,064                         | 664            | 143     | 210      | 150       | 104      | 47      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 34,375,405                    | 1,050,673      | 621,101 | 118,545  | 234,484   | 72,216   | 4,047   | 280      |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 389                           | 69             | 24      | 22       | 16        | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 253,638                       | 41,911         | 34,763  | 6,305    | 473       | 370      | ...     | ...      |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...                                                               | 5,208                         | 2,159          | 428     | 572      | 540       | 337      | 202     | 80       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 655,581                       | 339,861        | 173,109 | 90,046   | 51,429    | 18,235   | 5,852   | 1,190    |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                          | 5,055                         | 2,159          | 428     | 572      | 540       | 337      | 202     | 80       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 559,673                       | 297,623        | 150,049 | 79,312   | 46,154    | 15,916   | 5,137   | 1,055    |
| <b>Land use practices:</b>                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...                                                               | 187                           | 112            | 25      | 36       | 31        | 15       | ...     | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 10,233                        | 3,030          | 1,650   | 760      | 320       | 100      | ...     | 200      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...                            | 323                           | 38             | 9       | 20       | 2         | 2        | ...     | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 66,178                        | 2,931          | 1,688   | 735      | 98        | 110      | ...     | 300      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...                               | 44                            | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 9,672                         | 1,060          | 1,000   | ...      | ...       | 60       | ...     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...                                           | 741                           | 173            | 67      | 49       | 39        | 12       | 6       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 217,179                       | 22,755         | 14,039  | 5,814    | 2,350     | 460      | 92      | ...      |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number...                                                                        | 9,611                         | 2,155          | 423     | 566      | 535       | 344      | 207     | 80       |
| Under 25 years.....number...                                                                                 | 171                           | 37             | 1       | ...      | 20        | 16       | ...     | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number...                                                                                 | 1,090                         | 362            | 105     | 97       | 79        | 31       | 45      | 5        |
| 35 to 44 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,021                         | 480            | 110     | 139      | 114       | 77       | 25      | 15       |
| 45 to 54 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,872                         | 696            | 130     | 185      | 180       | 130      | 41      | 30       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,285                         | 398            | 59      | 99       | 91        | 68       | 51      | 30       |
| 65 or more years.....number...                                                                               | 1,172                         | 182            | 18      | 46       | 51        | 22       | 45      | ...      |
| Average age.....years...                                                                                     | 49.8                          | 47.1           | 44.1    | 47.0     | 47.4      | 47.8     | 51.2    | 49.3     |
| <b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| <b>Farm operators—</b>                                                                                       |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...                                                    | 2,903                         | 637            | 61      | 131      | 183       | 177      | 55      | 30       |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...                                                                      | 1,589                         | 354            | 27      | 91       | 95        | 91       | 20      | 30       |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...                                                                   | 378                           | 85             | 7       | 5        | 36        | 27       | 10      | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting...                                                                  | 1,136                         | 198            | 27      | 35       | 52        | 59       | 25      | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 674                           | 155            | 8       | 35       | 58        | 44       | 5       | 5        |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...               | 1,380                         | 307            | 39      | 61       | 64        | 108      | 25      | 10       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 868                           | 103            | 8       | 20       | 26        | 29       | 20      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 6,896                         | 1,540          | 367     | 441      | 362       | 168      | 152     | 50       |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 650                           | 175            | 21      | 38       | 54        | 26       | 36      | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...                                 | 1,665                         | 314            | 97      | 85       | 66        | 30       | 36      | ...      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 239                           | 19             | 3       | 1        | 1         | 2        | 12      | ...      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 522                           | 35             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 35       |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 1,074                         | 351            | ...     | ...      | 15        | 156      | 150     | 30       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 286                           | 116            | ...     | ...      | 85        | 26       | 5       | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number...                                                                               | 416                           | 245            | ...     | 30       | 135       | 55       | 20      | 5        |
| 200 to 499 acres.....number...                                                                               | 381                           | 135            | ...     | 45       | 75        | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number...                                                                               | 561                           | 241            | 20      | 140      | 41        | 20       | 20      | ...      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number...                                                                           | 271                           | 125            | 25      | 75       | 10        | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres.....number...                                                                           | 282                           | 121            | 35      | 55       | 30        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres.....number...                                                                           | 1,096                         | 429            | 153     | 140      | 96        | 35       | ...     | 5        |
| 5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number...                                                                           | 1,117                         | 201            | 100     | 55       | 26        | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| 10,000 to 19,999 acres.....number...                                                                         | 1,104                         | 95             | 48      | 16       | 21        | 8        | 2       | ...      |
| 20,000 or more acres.....number...                                                                           | 2,689                         | 83             | 47      | 16       | 11        | 9        | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 6.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 4,174                         | 859            | 107     | 169      | 203       | 194      | 136     | 50       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,075                         | 770            | 212     | 268      | 154       | 75       | 36      | 25       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,372                         | 530            | 93      | 134      | 187       | 76       | 35      | 5        |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 351                           | 21             | 1       | 15       | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 79                            | 37             | 4       | 12       | 16        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 636                           | 376            | 73      | 76       | 146       | 51       | 25      | 5        |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 94                            | 49             | 13      | 21       | 10        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 212                           | 47             | 2       | 10       | 15        | 15       | 5       | ...      |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 3,870                         | 854            | 107     | 169      | 203       | 189      | 136     | 50       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,058                         | 770            | 212     | 268      | 154       | 75       | 36      | 25       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,314                         | 530            | 93      | 134      | 187       | 76       | 35      | 5        |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 304                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 17                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 58                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,815                         | 455            | 135     | 161      | 91        | 58       | 5       | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 2,118                         | 503            | 154     | 176      | 105       | 58       | 5       | 5        |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 111                           | 27             | 16      | 5        | 1         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 114                           | 29             | 18      | 5        | 1         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,714                         | 667            | 261     | 215      | 147       | 34       | 10      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,838                         | 723            | 312     | 220      | 147       | 34       | 10      | ...      |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 534                           | 151            | 76      | 34       | 18        | 18       | ...     | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 638                           | 173            | 87      | 39       | 24        | 18       | ...     | 5        |
| Mototrucks.....farms reporting...                                        | 8,446                         | 1,954          | 421     | 542      | 508       | 306      | 142     | 35       |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,117                        | 3,183          | 1,150   | 850      | 671       | 334      | 143     | 35       |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,866                         | 2,048          | 415     | 560      | 524       | 322      | 172     | 55       |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,741                        | 5,551          | 2,118   | 1,666    | 1,012     | 496      | 194     | 65       |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 6,701                         | 2,032          | 414     | 555      | 524       | 317      | 167     | 55       |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,247                        | 5,484          | 2,106   | 1,631    | 1,012     | 486      | 184     | 65       |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 3,028                         | 585            | 1       | 28       | 178       | 183      | 150     | 45       |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,884                         | 566            | 45      | 154      | 240       | 100      | 17      | 10       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,010                         | 450            | 94      | 240      | 83        | 33       | ...     | ...      |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 378                           | 195            | 83      | 95       | 16        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 401                           | 236            | 191     | 38       | 7         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,613                         | 2,022          | 414     | 555      | 514       | 317      | 167     | 55       |
| .....number...                                                           | 13,497                        | 5,316          | 2,000   | 1,591    | 995       | 486      | 184     | 60       |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 576                           | 137            | 89      | 30       | 13        | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 750                           | 168            | 106     | 40       | 17        | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 408                           | 47             | 12      | 20       | ...       | 5        | 10      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 494                           | 67             | 12      | 35       | ...       | 10       | 10      | ...      |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,125                         | 1,867          | 412     | 526      | 469       | 268      | 142     | 50       |
| .....number...                                                           | 9,232                         | 2,521          | 744     | 675      | 586       | 304      | 157     | 55       |
| Automobiles and/or mototrucks.....farms reporting...                     | 9,251                         | 2,140          | 428     | 562      | 545       | 338      | 197     | 70       |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 4,633                         | 1,433          | 359     | 373      | 353       | 208      | 95      | 45       |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,032                         | 1,498          | 318     | 468      | 377       | 198      | 102     | 35       |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 542                           | 23             | 6       | 11       | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 454                           | 17             | 6       | 5        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 34                            | 11             | 6       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 693                           | 121            | 73      | 38       | 9         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 2,434                         | 791            | 201     | 209      | 197       | 114      | 55      | 15       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 1,008                         | 409            | 119     | 101      | 67        | 72       | 40      | 10       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 6,037                         | 943            | 102     | 246      | 281       | 152      | 112     | 50       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 1,404                         | 376            | 46      | 88       | 90        | 61       | 61      | 30       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 4,633                         | 567            | 56      | 158      | 191       | 91       | 51      | 20       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 842                           | 200            | 26      | 58       | 49        | 27       | 30      | 10       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,504                         | 252            | 4       | 81       | 100       | 36       | 21      | 10       |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 383                           | 51             | 8       | 12       | 15        | 16       | ...     | ...      |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,904                         | 64             | 18      | 7        | 27        | 12       | ...     | ...      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,446                         | 1,322          | 408     | 460      | 279       | 100      | 60      | 15       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 17,049                        | 10,197         | 4,811   | 3,384    | 1,429     | 378      | 145     | 50       |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 2,570                         | 1,064          | 392     | 376      | 208       | 63       | 25      | ...      |
| .....persons...                                                          | 7,063                         | 3,451          | 2,077   | 777      | 473       | 89       | 35      | ...      |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,363                         | 426            | 77      | 183      | 109       | 42       | 15      | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 506                           | 227            | 65      | 93       | 43        | 16       | 10      | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 358                           | 197            | 83      | 73       | 36        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 234                           | 151            | 105     | 26       | 20        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 109                           | 63             | 62      | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 7,800                         | 1,775          | 338     | 476      | 465       | 264      | 172     | 60       |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,304                         | 264            | 52      | 43       | 64        | 60       | 25      | 20       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 695                           | 138            | 38      | 53       | 16        | 21       | 10      | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 6.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>                                                |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 3,231                         | 1,978          | 416       | 550       | 515       | 305      | 147     | 45       |
| acres on which used...                                                                      | 344,524                       | 216,695        | 118,294   | 56,531    | 29,625    | 9,336    | 2,539   | 370      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 41,859                        | 29,412         | 16,498    | 7,278     | 3,973     | 1,245    | 382     | 36       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,955                         | 1,850          | 398       | 523       | 474       | 278      | 137     | 40       |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 35,220                        | 25,449         | 14,221    | 6,383     | 3,459     | 1,018    | 343     | 25       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 959                           | 648            | 178       | 209       | 139       | 82       | 35      | 5        |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 6,639                         | 3,963          | 2,277     | 895       | 514       | 227      | 39      | 11       |
| <b>Crops on which used—</b>                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,488                         | 882            | 252       | 283       | 206       | 96       | 45      | ...      |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 83,544                        | 52,698         | 32,633    | 13,237    | 4,668     | 1,765    | 395     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,460                         | 865            | 245       | 273       | 206       | 96       | 45      | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 9,960                         | 6,506          | 4,113     | 1,541     | 628       | 181      | 43      | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 53                            | 35             | 14        | 21        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 188                           | 87             | 27        | 60        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 75                            | 33             | 7         | 16        | 5         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 1,327                         | 472            | 182       | 230       | 50        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 69                            | 28             | 7         | 16        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 155                           | 51             | 30        | 13        | 8         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 6                             | 5              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 4                             | 1              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums.....farms reporting...                                                             | 513                           | 219            | 71        | 69        | 48        | 21       | 10      | ...      |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 45,721                        | 7,388          | 4,447     | 1,863     | 726       | 317      | 35      | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 356                           | 185            | 58        | 54        | 47        | 16       | 10      | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 1,697                         | 559            | 347       | 125       | 59        | 24       | 4       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | 48             | 16        | 21        | 6         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 1,511                         | 104            | 45        | 26        | 8         | 25       | ...     | ...      |
| Barley.....farms reporting...                                                               | 227                           | 149            | 61        | 51        | 21        | 16       | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 10,515                        | 6,636          | 4,151     | 1,895     | 490       | 100      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 170                           | 117            | 45        | 46        | 15        | 11       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 867                           | 627            | 406       | 186       | 25        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 51             | 20        | 20        | 6         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 204                           | 124            | 73        | 36        | 12        | 3        | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,281                         | 1,877          | 397       | 519       | 489       | 285      | 142     | 45       |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 154,868                       | 138,577        | 71,089    | 36,732    | 21,903    | 6,729    | 1,859   | 265      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,992                         | 1,671          | 360       | 467       | 419       | 258      | 127     | 40       |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 17,855                        | 16,445         | 8,610     | 4,230     | 2,542     | 755      | 283     | 25       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 679                           | 563            | 145       | 183       | 128       | 77       | 25      | 5        |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 3,282                         | 3,070          | 1,857     | 632       | 374       | 188      | 18      | 1        |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 981                           | 378            | 86        | 103       | 114       | 45       | 25      | 5        |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 48,549                        | 10,924         | 5,792     | 2,574     | 1,788     | 415      | 250     | 105      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 788                           | 298            | 67        | 92        | 84        | 40       | 15      | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 4,686                         | 1,261          | 715       | 288       | 197       | 48       | 13      | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 320                           | 157            | 36        | 36        | 45        | 15       | 20      | 5        |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 1,450                         | 577            | 275       | 141       | 120       | 10       | 21      | 10       |
| Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed.....farms reporting...                                                          | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>                                                          |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 9,793                         | 2,177          | 428       | 572       | 545       | 345      | 207     | 80       |
| Food for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,506                         | 1,152          | 237       | 288       | 280       | 210      | 102     | 35       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 19,427,749                    | 1,029,770      | 557,342   | 257,514   | 115,989   | 73,975   | 22,215  | 2,735    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 244            | 21        | 56        | 51        | 61       | 30      | 25       |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,632                         | 72             | 130       | 189       | 206       | 120      | 72      | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,031                         | 82             | 27        | 15        | 16        | 24       | ...     | ...      |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,016                         | 42             | 23        | 12        | 2         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 949                           | 57             | 36        | 16        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,791                         | 709            | 163       | 197       | 156       | 116      | 67      | 10       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 26,885,985                    | 1,551,627      | 1,081,805 | 249,269   | 105,434   | 52,759   | 62,210  | 150      |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,979                         | 483            | 54        | 134       | 122       | 106      | 57      | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 608                           | 92             | 36        | 25        | 22        | 4        | 5       | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 430                           | 98             | 16        | 26        | 11        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 301                           | 47             | 28        | 12        | 1         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 473                           | 29             | 29        | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,700                         | 2,277          | 428       | 572       | 545       | 345      | 207     | 80       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 6,938,483                     | 4,907,659      | 2,494,838 | 1,366,632 | 737,095   | 198,287  | 96,092  | 14,715   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 117            | ...       | ...       | ...       | 26       | 26      | 65       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,933                         | 741            | ...       | 56        | 222       | 292      | 156     | 15       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,889                         | 1,319          | 428       | 516       | 323       | 27       | 25      | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,408                         | 2,049          | 428       | 566       | 518       | 321      | 161     | 55       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 24,167,630                    | 12,002,880     | 6,859,737 | 3,019,493 | 1,521,798 | 460,600  | 124,810 | 16,440   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 904                           | 86             | ...       | 5         | 1         | 45       | 10      | 25       |
| \$200 to \$100.....farms reporting...                                                       | 990                           | 150            | ...       | 1         | 60        | 34       | 45      | 10       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 728                           | 192            | ...       | 10        | 42        | 53       | 66      | 20       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,519                         | 445            | 7         | 109       | 147       | 147      | 35      | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,002                         | 442            | 70        | 146       | 185       | 36       | 5       | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 717                           | 377            | 74        | 224       | 73        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 336                           | 227            | 146       | 71        | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 175                           | 117            | 117       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 13             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 3,624                         | 1,398          | 317       | 411       | 302       | 217      | 106     | 45       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,416,376                     | 570,314        | 279,966   | 150,463   | 98,137    | 27,306   | 11,727  | 2,715    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,114                         | 257            | 5         | 25        | 45        | 96       | 46      | 40       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,744                         | 783            | 104       | 300       | 193       | 121      | 60      | 5        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 440                           | 222            | 112       | 64        | 46        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 326                           | 136            | 96        | 22        | 18        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 9,450                         | 2,175          | 428       | 572       | 545       | 343      | 207     | 80       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 8,945,001                     | 3,389,092      | 1,668,218 | 968,037   | 487,408   | 187,738  | 68,291  | 9,400    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,279                         | 96             | ...       | ...       | 16        | 10       | 30      | 40       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,345                         | 557            | 12        | 29        | 147       | 177      | 152     | 40       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,030                         | 372            | 8         | 88        | 161       | 100      | 15      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,578                         | 1,033          | 303       | 443       | 221       | 56       | 10      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 218                           | 117            | 105       | 12        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued**

**Part 2 of 6.—Cotton farms**

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |            |           |           |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                     |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II   | Class III | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>                                   |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars...                                        | 190,006,854                   | 61,200,815     | 33,845,669 | 15,944,247 | 7,829,887 | 2,647,515 | 774,863 | 158,634  |
| .....average per farm, dollars...                                                   | 19,390                        | 28,112         | 79,079     | 27,875     | 14,267    | 7,674     | 3,743   | 1,983    |
| All crops sold.....dollars...                                                       | 85,014,357                    | 56,994,899     | 30,909,037 | 15,344,146 | 7,376,569 | 2,474,416 | 737,665 | 153,066  |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...         | 77,271,170                    | 55,631,329     | 29,922,167 | 15,110,464 | 7,304,703 | 2,413,589 | 727,541 | 152,865  |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars...                                                      | 3,516,001                     | 1,279,328      | 943,523    | 221,275    | 48,470    | 56,755    | 9,105   | 200      |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...                                                 | 2,985,623                     | 34,502         | 15,897     | 9,257      | 5,396     | 2,932     | 1,019   | 1        |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...            | 1,241,563                     | 49,740         | 27,450     | 3,150      | 18,000    | 1,140     | ...     | ...      |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...                            | 104,992,497                   | 4,205,916      | 2,936,632  | 600,101    | 453,318   | 173,099   | 37,198  | 5,568    |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...                                    | 3,790,309                     | 61,973         | 11,366     | 6,899      | 6,669     | 31,891    | 4,480   | 668      |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars...                                                  | 9,210,296                     | 232,833        | 211,463    | 200        | 19,375    | 1,110     | 685     | ...      |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 91,991,892                    | 3,911,110      | 2,713,803  | 593,002    | 427,274   | 140,098   | 32,033  | 4,900    |
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>                                             |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...                                            | 7,338                         | 1,192          | 264        | 327        | 288       | 181       | 107     | 25       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,003,062                     | 44,862         | 27,362     | 6,840      | 6,605     | 3,144     | 746     | 165      |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...                     | 6,982                         | 1,107          | 239        | 292        | 278       | 171       | 102     | 25       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 514,697                       | 18,064         | 10,004     | 3,273      | 2,948     | 1,398     | 366     | 75       |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting...                                                    | 4,142                         | 836            | 165        | 238        | 212       | 130       | 71      | 20       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 31,962                        | 2,262          | 922        | 480        | 486       | 247       | 102     | 25       |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,331                         | 899            | 193        | 233        | 245       | 131       | 92      | 5        |
| .....number...                                                                      | 257,653                       | 11,697         | 6,638      | 1,688      | 2,030     | 1,082     | 209     | 50       |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...             | 6,211                         | 823            | 212        | 185        | 218       | 126       | 67      | 15       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 230,712                       | 15,101         | 10,720     | 1,879      | 1,627     | 664       | 171     | 40       |
| <b>Farms reporting by number on hand:</b>                                           |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| <b>Cattle and calves—</b>                                                           |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 220                           | 103            | 17         | 36         | 30        | 10        | 5       | 5        |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 750                           | 394            | 66         | 132        | 61        | 60        | 60      | 15       |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 522                           | 181            | 38         | 50         | 27        | 41        | 25      | ...      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 767                           | 129            | 21         | 17         | 56        | 25        | 10      | ...      |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,408                         | 182            | 30         | 44         | 75        | 21        | 7       | 5        |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,420                         | 114            | 33         | 30         | 31        | 20        | ...     | ...      |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                              | 1,830                         | 78             | 48         | 18         | 8         | 4         | ...     | ...      |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                             | 421                           | 11             | 11         | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Cows, including heifers that have calved—</b>                                    |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 604                           | 339            | 66         | 103        | 75        | 40        | 40      | 15       |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,610                         | 451            | 70         | 114        | 115       | 97        | 50      | 5        |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 876                           | 117            | 22         | 28         | 42        | 13        | 7       | 5        |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 642                           | 66             | 23         | 10         | 18        | 10        | 5       | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 890                           | 54             | 17         | 19         | 16        | 2         | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 680                           | 29             | 7          | 6          | 9         | 7         | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 353                           | 24             | 13         | 9          | 1         | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,327                         | 27             | 21         | 3          | 2         | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Milk cows—</b>                                                                   |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,690                         | 446            | 94         | 124        | 109       | 54        | 50      | 15       |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,961                         | 381            | 62         | 114        | 103       | 76        | 21      | 5        |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 137                           | 2              | 2          | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 76                            | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 138                           | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 73                            | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                | 35                            | 5              | 5          | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                             | 32                            | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...</b>                                   |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| .....number...                                                                      | 5,490                         | 665            | 220        | 167        | 151       | 85        | 32      | 10       |
| <b>Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...</b>                                         |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| .....number...                                                                      | 27,128                        | 1,802          | 686        | 410        | 384       | 270       | 42      | 10       |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting...                                            | 2,777                         | 708            | 120        | 213        | 148       | 125       | 82      | 20       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 46,415                        | 10,523         | 3,362      | 4,229      | 1,465     | 887       | 515     | 65       |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                           | 1,722                         | 408            | 68         | 149        | 71        | 63        | 57      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 25,958                        | 6,134          | 2,202      | 2,305      | 714       | 601       | 312     | ...      |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                           | 2,178                         | 566            | 103        | 184        | 126       | 77        | 56      | 20       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 20,457                        | 4,389          | 1,160      | 1,924      | 751       | 286       | 203     | 65       |
| <b>Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...</b>                                       |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,833                         | 355            | 104        | 92         | 87        | 52        | 20      | ...      |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...                                       | 840,478                       | 106,321        | 82,580     | 13,469     | 8,218     | 1,479     | 575     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,281                         | 234            | 84         | 75         | 34        | 31        | 10      | ...      |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...                                    | 212,738                       | 43,723         | 33,758     | 5,134      | 4,283     | 288       | 260     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,723                         | 313            | 98         | 77         | 81        | 37        | 20      | ...      |
| Ewes.....farms reporting...                                                         | 627,740                       | 62,598         | 48,822     | 8,335      | 3,935     | 1,191     | 315     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,703                         | 308            | 98         | 72         | 81        | 37        | 20      | ...      |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...                                             | 591,174                       | 57,963         | 44,913     | 7,938      | 3,712     | 1,105     | 295     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,240                         | 204            | 82         | 51         | 34        | 22        | 15      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 36,566                        | 4,635          | 3,909      | 397        | 223       | 86        | 20      | ...      |
| <b>Goats and kids.....farms reporting...</b>                                        |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| .....number...                                                                      | 597                           | 59             | 6          | 22         | 6         | 10        | 10      | 5        |
| <b>Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...</b>                        |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| .....number...                                                                      | 22,428                        | 892            | 28         | 147        | 652       | 35        | 15      | 15       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 4,914                         | 974            | 139        | 245        | 276       | 158       | 111     | 45       |
| .....number...                                                                      | 747,238                       | 42,901         | 4,941      | 6,464      | 8,694     | 17,377    | 4,235   | 1,190    |
| <b>Livestock and livestock products sold:</b>                                       |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| <b>Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...</b>                          |                               |                |            |            |           |           |         |          |
| .....number...                                                                      | 6,393                         | 597            | 146        | 135        | 189       | 96        | 26      | 5        |
| .....dollars...                                                                     | 575,012                       | 18,389         | 12,352     | 2,937      | 2,143     | 767       | 170     | 20       |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                     | 81,085,807                    | 2,607,784      | 1,812,016  | 369,952    | 301,711   | 103,210   | 17,045  | 3,850    |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,228                         | 323            | 52         | 131        | 75        | 35        | 25      | 5        |
| .....dollars...                                                                     | 48,817                        | 9,218          | 3,527      | 3,495      | 1,151     | 800       | 225     | 20       |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,464,510                     | 276,540        | 105,810    | 104,850    | 34,530    | 24,000    | 6,750   | 600      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 1,520                         | 282            | 104        | 81         | 60        | 22        | 15      | ...      |
| .....dollars...                                                                     | 516,982                       | 63,860         | 50,650     | 7,705      | 4,547     | 528       | 430     | ...      |
| Milk and cream sold.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,203,784                     | 766,320        | 607,800    | 92,460     | 54,564    | 6,336     | 5,160   | ...      |
| .....pounds...                                                                      | 860                           | 74             | 14         | 5          | 35        | 10        | 10      | ...      |
| .....dollars...                                                                     | 180,929,487                   | 4,493,727      | 4,165,177  | 4,300      | 282,730   | 12,470    | 29,050  | ...      |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...                             | 9,210,296                     | 232,833        | 211,463    | 200        | 19,375    | 1,110     | 685     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                                      | 922                           | 106            | 23         | 25         | 13        | 25        | 20      | ...      |
| .....dollars...                                                                     | 194,329                       | 9,434          | 708        | 522        | 724       | 6,450     | 1,030   | ...      |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,420                         | 215            | 33         | 39         | 45        | 43        | 45      | 10       |
| .....dozens...                                                                      | 7,184,864                     | 100,750        | 10,680     | 4,710      | 10,690    | 64,975    | 7,935   | 1,760    |
| .....dollars...                                                                     | 2,730,249                     | 38,284         | 4,058      | 1,790      | 4,062     | 24,691    | 3,015   | 668      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 6.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                       | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |            |            |           |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                            |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II   | Class III  | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>                                          |                               |                |            |            |            |           |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...             | 1,222                         | 316            | 48         | 121        | 61         | 50        | 26      | 10       |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 6,863                         | 1,520          | 401        | 654        | 198        | 170       | 77      | 20       |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 580                           | 151            | 20         | 41         | 34         | 40        | 11      | 5        |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 461                           | 121            | 15         | 65         | 21         | ...       | 15      | 5        |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 98                            | 30             | 9          | 5          | 6          | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 69                            | 12             | 2          | 10         | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 11                            | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                                  | 3                             | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                               | 983                           | 237            | 45         | 91         | 50         | 25        | 21      | 5        |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 3,463                         | 841            | 269        | 360        | 101        | 70        | 36      | 5        |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 824                           | 221            | 29         | 93         | 38         | 35        | 16      | 10       |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 3,400                         | 679            | 132        | 294        | 97         | 100       | 41      | 15       |
| <b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                                           |                               |                |            |            |            |           |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                               | 1,571                         | 428            | 72         | 114        | 87         | 69        | 81      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 25,378                        | 3,906          | 1,475      | 985        | 691        | 443       | 292     | 20       |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,062                         | 342            | 32         | 89         | 77         | 58        | 81      | 5        |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 267                           | 52             | 28         | 10         | 3          | 11        | ...     | ...      |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 119                           | 24             | 3          | 15         | 6          | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 46                            | 2              | 2          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 24                            | 6              | 6          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 53                            | 2              | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,178                         | 313            | 45         | 74         | 77         | 41        | 71      | 5        |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 13,855                        | 2,217          | 438        | 640        | 601        | 261       | 257     | 20       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 432,136                       | 80,273         | 14,913     | 28,505     | 26,070     | 5,395     | 5,190   | 200      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 237                           | 54             | 12         | 20         | 7          | 15        | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 172,601                       | 33,650         | 3,220      | 20,400     | 7,930      | 2,100     | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                           | 2,465                         | 817            | 177        | 244        | 219        | 130       | 37      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 289,495                       | 62,097         | 18,759     | 21,450     | 13,804     | 6,266     | 1,308   | 510      |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...                                         | 1,709                         | 571            | 117        | 190        | 152        | 75        | 27      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 224,102                       | 48,794         | 13,083     | 19,617     | 10,990     | 3,980     | 614     | 510      |
| .....pounds...                                                                             | 391,555,494                   | 82,620,985     | 22,481,300 | 34,421,235 | 19,141,950 | 5,110,000 | 517,200 | 949,300  |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 1,381                         | 453            | 82         | 166        | 128        | 57        | 15      | 5        |
| .....pounds...                                                                             | 328,112,620                   | 67,162,225     | 16,943,800 | 30,921,575 | 14,891,850 | 3,950,000 | 340,000 | 115,000  |
| Winter wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                              | 1,047                         | 65             | 18         | 19         | 22         | 1         | ...     | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 203,056                       | 2,818          | 1,219      | 495        | 939        | 145       | ...     | 20       |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 3,298,294                     | 54,876         | 26,958     | 9,546      | 15,670     | 2,102     | ...     | 600      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 968                           | 60             | 18         | 19         | 17         | 1         | ...     | 5        |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 3,103,461                     | 52,645         | 25,987     | 8,896      | 15,160     | 2,102     | ...     | 500      |
| Spring wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                              | 149                           | 1              | ...        | ...        | 1          | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 1,929                         | 30             | ...        | ...        | 30         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 40,518                        | 1,000          | ...        | ...        | 1,000      | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 1              | ...        | ...        | 1          | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 34,621                        | 940            | ...        | ...        | 940        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting...                                                    | 635                           | 325            | 112        | 114        | 61         | 38        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 24,071                        | 12,385         | 6,952      | 2,898      | 2,255      | 280       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 732,775                       | 354,821        | 219,181    | 91,340     | 36,260     | 8,040     | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 366                           | 210            | 77         | 76         | 46         | 11        | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 474,165                       | 256,167        | 153,727    | 71,485     | 29,660     | 1,295     | ...     | ...      |
| Peanuts harvested for picking<br>or threshing.....farms reporting...                       | 348                           | 133            | ...        | 28         | 55         | 30        | 20      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 5,521                         | 2,113          | ...        | 708        | 1,085      | 240       | 80      | ...      |
| .....pounds...                                                                             | 10,062,990                    | 3,481,780      | ...        | 1,178,050  | 1,750,425  | 433,000   | 120,305 | ...      |
| Dry field and seed beans<br>harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                     | 300                           | 74             | 9          | 37         | 18         | 5         | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 11,076                        | 1,602          | 396        | 860        | 256        | 40        | 50      | ...      |
| .....100-lb. bags...                                                                       | 60,370                        | 17,041         | 4,329      | 10,435     | 1,497      | 450       | 330     | ...      |
| Hay crops:                                                                                 |                               |                |            |            |            |           |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                   | 162,647                       | 60,870         | 37,409     | 14,066     | 6,553      | 2,159     | 668     | 15       |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 2,980                         | 1,160          | 304        | 353        | 289        | 138       | 71      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 120,463                       | 58,284         | 35,552     | 13,711     | 6,364      | 1,974     | 668     | 15       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 452,417                       | 254,910        | 162,807    | 56,855     | 26,568     | 6,360     | 2,230   | 90       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 1,649                         | 849            | 273        | 270        | 173        | 93        | 40      | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 272,545                       | 188,129        | 126,789    | 44,705     | 12,585     | 3,030     | 1,020   | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 234                           | 6              | 1          | ...        | ...        | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 6,223                         | 160            | 30         | ...        | ...        | 130       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 8,803                         | 290            | 40         | ...        | ...        | 250       | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 58                            | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 1,201                         | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 40                            | 53             | 21         | 10         | 12         | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 10,256                        | 1,296          | 987        | 135        | 134        | 40        | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 11,131                        | 1,251          | 793        | 350        | 58         | 50        | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 13             | 8          | ...        | ...        | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 1,464                         | 257            | 232        | ...        | ...        | 25        | ...     | ...      |
| Wild hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                        | 156                           | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 13,542                        | 60             | 60         | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 11,923                        | 10             | 10         | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 14                            | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 362                           | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                       | 241                           | 25             | 3          | 16         | 6          | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 12,128                        | 1,055          | 780        | 220        | 55         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 10,865                        | 851            | 631        | 140        | 80         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 69                            | 6              | ...        | 6          | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 2,753                         | 90             | ...        | 90         | ...        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 6                             | 5              | ...        | ...        | ...        | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 35                            | 15             | ...        | ...        | ...        | 15        | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons, green weight...                                                                 | 265                           | 105            | ...        | ...        | ...        | 105       | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Part 2 of 6.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                 | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                      |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Broomcorn harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                           | 315                           | 65             | 6       | 12       | 22        | 20       | ...     | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 40,824                        | 3,725          | 1,820   | 670      | 700       | 485      | ...     | 50       |
| tons of brush...                                                                                                     | 6,887                         | 842            | 460     | 165      | 96        | 113      | ...     | 8        |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                              | 2,812                         | 2,177          | 428     | 572      | 545       | 345      | 207     | 80       |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 185,652                       | 161,783        | 82,003  | 42,619   | 24,972    | 8,545    | 3,014   | 630      |
| bales...                                                                                                             | 290,599                       | 261,446        | 140,143 | 70,538   | 34,510    | 11,797   | 3,658   | 800      |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                          | 52                            | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 1,214                         | 20             | 20      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| hundredweight...                                                                                                     | 241,839                       | 3,000          | 3,000   | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 599                           | 301            | 98      | 92       | 35        | 51       | 20      | 5        |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                 | 3,516,001                     | 1,279,328      | 943,523 | 221,275  | 48,470    | 56,755   | 9,105   | 200      |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees.....farms reporting... | 1,076                         | 221            | 67      | 64       | 44        | 25       | 16      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 11,066                        | 1,457          | 730     | 607      | 78        | 20       | 21      | 1        |

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 hundredweight harvested.

<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 3 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                         | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                              |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>                                                                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number...                                                                                          | 9,799                         | 393            | 44      | 100      | 126       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 11.2    | 25.4     | 32.1      | 16.0     | 10.9    | 4.3      |
| Land in farms.....acres...                                                                                   | 38,559,436                    | 248,603        | 73,839  | 57,804   | 71,555    | 24,013   | 12,872  | 8,520    |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 29.7    | 23.3     | 28.8      | 9.7      | 5.2     | 3.4      |
| Average size of farm.....acres...                                                                            | 3,935.0                       | 632.6          | 1,678.2 | 578.0    | 567.9     | 381.2    | 299.3   | 501.2    |
| <b>Value of land and buildings:</b>                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars...                                                                              | 82,977                        | 52,023         | 152,687 | 66,958   | 34,430    | 20,942   | 18,738  | 12,613   |
| Average per acre.....dollars...                                                                              | 27.22                         | 76.14          | 87.40   | 103.28   | 56.01     | 56.59    | 59.78   | 26.84    |
| <b>Land in farms according to use:</b>                                                                       |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                    | 6,555                         | 300            | 33      | 99       | 91        | 39       | 32      | 6        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,013,963                     | 51,784         | 7,507   | 26,310   | 12,188    | 3,360    | 1,599   | 820      |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                          | 767                           | 15             | ...     | ...      | 10        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 619                           | 11             | ...     | 5        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 404                           | 12             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 5        | 1       | ...      |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 752                           | 52             | 11      | 5        | 15        | 5        | 16      | ...      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 1,200                         | 61             | 6       | 20       | 18        | 11       | 5       | 1        |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,310                         | 54             | 2       | 12       | 12        | 18       | 5       | 5        |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,065                         | 65             | 8       | 33       | 24        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 362                           | 29             | 4       | 24       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                                   | 76                            | 1              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,313                         | 145            | 16      | 49       | 56        | 13       | 11      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 322,481                       | 12,248         | 1,462   | 2,763    | 5,477     | 2,170    | 376     | ...      |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...                                               | 3,272                         | 142            | 12      | 27       | 59        | 21       | 16      | 7        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 660,891                       | 31,447         | 1,316   | 4,064    | 17,401    | 6,210    | 1,265   | 1,191    |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,210                         | 85             | 5       | 21       | 33        | 11       | 10      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 127,754                       | 6,527          | 275     | 1,791    | 2,356     | 1,730    | 325     | 50       |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,416                         | 67             | 3       | 7        | 37        | 14       | 5       | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 403,335                       | 20,045         | 491     | 2,143    | 14,009    | 2,564    | 550     | 288      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...                                                | 1,508                         | 55             | 6       | 6        | 16        | 9        | 11      | 7        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 129,802                       | 4,875          | 550     | 130      | 1,036     | 1,916    | 390     | 853      |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                     | 717                           | 12             | 5       | 1        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,466,074                     | 6,186          | 4,210   | 1,264    | ...       | 532      | 180     | ...      |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 153                           | 2              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 235,279                       | 1,535          | 1,500   | ...      | ...       | ...      | 35      | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...                                         | 6,064                         | 241            | 16      | 69       | 74        | 47       | 23      | 12       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 34,375,405                    | 141,802        | 56,652  | 22,658   | 35,370    | 11,533   | 9,196   | 6,393    |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 389                           | 22             | 4       | 5        | 5         | ...      | 7       | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 253,638                       | 1,902          | 768     | 100      | 150       | ...      | 856     | 28       |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...                                                               | 5,208                         | 195            | 31      | 62       | 60        | 25       | 17      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 655,581                       | 20,259         | 8,335   | 6,342    | 3,313     | 1,965    | 304     | ...      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                          | 5,055                         | 190            | 31      | 62       | 55        | 25       | 17      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 559,673                       | 17,564         | 6,867   | 6,107    | 2,461     | 1,850    | 279     | ...      |
| <b>Land use practices:</b>                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...                                                               | 187                           | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 10,233                        | 117            | 117     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...                            | 323                           | 17             | 2       | 9        | 5         | ...      | ...     | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 66,178                        | 3,298          | 260     | 1,635    | 1,400     | ...      | ...     | 3        |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...                               | 44                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 9,672                         | 240            | 240     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...                                           | 741                           | 29             | 4       | 2        | 5         | 12       | 6       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 217,179                       | 5,693          | 860     | 480      | 1,250     | 2,370    | 733     | ...      |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number...                                                                        | 9,611                         | 393            | 44      | 100      | 126       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| Under 25 years.....number...                                                                                 | 171                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number...                                                                                 | 1,090                         | 49             | 2       | 3        | 36        | 7        | ...     | 1        |
| 35 to 44 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,021                         | 121            | 25      | 42       | 27        | 17       | 10      | ...      |
| 45 to 54 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,872                         | 134            | 13      | 46       | 44        | 14       | 6       | 11       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,285                         | 63             | 2       | 7        | 17        | 20       | 12      | 5        |
| 65 or more years.....number...                                                                               | 1,172                         | 26             | 2       | 2        | 2         | 5        | 15      | ...      |
| Average age.....years...                                                                                     | 49.8                          | 47.1           | 43.5    | 45.7     | 43.6      | 50.3     | 57.6    | 52.1     |
| <b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| <b>Farm operators—</b>                                                                                       |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...                                                    | 2,903                         | 113            | 5       | 26       | 32        | 32       | 17      | 1        |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...                                                                      | 1,389                         | 53             | 2       | 16       | 21        | 2        | 11      | 1        |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...                                                                   | 378                           | 20             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting...                                                                  | 1,136                         | 40             | 3       | 10       | 6         | 20       | 1       | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 674                           | 27             | ...     | 20       | ...       | 1        | 6       | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...               | 1,380                         | 54             | 5       | 6        | 11        | 21       | 11      | ...      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 868                           | 29             | 2       | 5        | 6         | 10       | 6       | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 6,896                         | 280            | 39      | 74       | 94        | 31       | 26      | 16       |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 650                           | 16             | 1       | 9        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...                                 | 1,665                         | 46             | 8       | 2        | 15        | 6        | 15      | ...      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 239                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 522                           | 25             | ...     | ...      | 10        | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 1,074                         | 36             | 6       | 5        | 20        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 286                           | 25             | 5       | ...      | 5         | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number...                                                                               | 416                           | 36             | 11      | 20       | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number...                                                                               | 381                           | 10             | ...     | 5        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number...                                                                               | 561                           | 36             | ...     | 5        | 11        | 15       | 5       | ...      |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number...                                                                               | 271                           | 11             | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number...                                                                               | 282                           | 15             | ...     | 5        | 5         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,096                         | 57             | 2       | 15       | 20        | 10       | 10      | ...      |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,117                         | 86             | 5       | 31       | 35        | 5        | ...     | 10       |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,104                         | 38             | 7       | 11       | 10        | 7        | 1       | 2        |
| 900 to 999 acres.....number...                                                                               | 2,689                         | 18             | 7       | 3        | 5         | 1        | 2       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 4,174                         | 172            | 24      | 33       | 30        | 38       | 36      | 11       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,075                         | 136            | 9       | 50       | 49        | 20       | 2       | 6        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,372                         | 81             | 8       | 17       | 46        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 351                           | 32             | 2       | 5        | 25        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 79                            | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 636                           | 36             | ...     | 11       | 15        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 94                            | 6              | 1       | ...      | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 212                           | 2              | ...     | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 3,870                         | 172            | 24      | 33       | 30        | 38       | 36      | 11       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,058                         | 136            | 9       | 50       | 49        | 20       | 2       | 6        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,314                         | 81             | 8       | 17       | 46        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 304                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 17                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 58                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,815                         | 91             | 5       | 26       | 42        | 8        | 5       | 5        |
| number.....                                                              | 2,118                         | 102            | 6       | 30       | 43        | 8        | 10      | 5        |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 111                           | 3              | 3       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 114                           | 3              | 3       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,714                         | 106            | 23      | 43       | 23        | 11       | 6       | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 1,898                         | 127            | 34      | 48       | 28        | 11       | 6       | ...      |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 534                           | 68             | 26      | 27       | 10        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 638                           | 86             | 37      | 34       | 10        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 8,446                         | 372            | 39      | 94       | 121       | 58       | 43      | 17       |
| number.....                                                              | 14,117                        | 672            | 179     | 154      | 197       | 71       | 49      | 22       |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,866                         | 354            | 43      | 93       | 116       | 53       | 42      | 7        |
| number.....                                                              | 14,741                        | 713            | 155     | 217      | 213       | 62       | 59      | 7        |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 6,701                         | 354            | 43      | 93       | 116       | 53       | 42      | 7        |
| number.....                                                              | 14,247                        | 710            | 154     | 217      | 212       | 62       | 58      | 7        |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 3,028                         | 158            | 14      | 12       | 53        | 46       | 26      | 7        |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,884                         | 123            | 8       | 50       | 44        | 5        | 16      | ...      |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,010                         | 34             | 7       | 19       | 6         | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 378                           | 26             | 2       | 12       | 12        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 401                           | 13             | 12      | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,613                         | 354            | 43      | 93       | 116       | 53       | 42      | 7        |
| number.....                                                              | 13,497                        | 688            | 147     | 212      | 202       | 62       | 58      | 7        |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 576                           | 21             | 6       | 5        | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 750                           | 22             | 7       | 5        | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 408                           | 3              | 1       | ...      | 1         | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 494                           | 3              | 1       | ...      | 1         | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,125                         | 314            | 37      | 98       | 97        | 45       | 22      | 15       |
| number.....                                                              | 9,232                         | 407            | 66      | 108      | 136       | 55       | 27      | 15       |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 9,251                         | 387            | 44      | 99       | 121       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 4,633                         | 300            | 42      | 90       | 94        | 42       | 27      | 5        |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,032                         | 325            | 33      | 95       | 98        | 57       | 37      | 5        |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 542                           | 327            | 44      | 99       | 108       | 56       | 15      | 5        |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 454                           | 334            | 44      | 95       | 108       | 62       | 20      | 5        |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 34                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 693                           | 54             | 21      | 19       | 9         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>                           |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 2,434                         | 111            | 22      | 27       | 35        | 15       | 1       | 11       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 1,008                         | 34             | 13      | 6        | 6         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 6,037                         | 238            | 7       | 63       | 79        | 42       | 42      | 5        |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 1,404                         | 77             | 2       | 13       | 26        | 11       | 25      | ...      |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 4,633                         | 161            | 5       | 50       | 53        | 31       | 17      | 5        |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 842                           | 34             | ...     | 16       | 3         | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,504                         | 101            | 2       | 30       | 39        | 19       | 6       | 5        |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 383                           | 18             | 1       | 1        | 11        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,904                         | 8              | 2       | 3        | ...       | 2        | 1       | ...      |
| <b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,446                         | 153            | 36      | 77       | 32        | 3        | 5       | ...      |
| persons.....                                                             | 17,049                        | 619            | 413     | 124      | 34        | 3        | 45      | ...      |
| Regular hired workers (employed 160 or more days).....farms reporting... | 2,570                         | 109            | 32      | 60       | 15        | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| persons.....                                                             | 7,063                         | 402            | 306     | 78       | 16        | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,363                         | 67             | 6       | 45       | 14        | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 506                           | 23             | 7       | 15       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 358                           | 4              | 4       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 234                           | 7              | 7       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 109                           | 8              | 8       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 7,800                         | 361            | 37      | 99       | 124       | 42       | 43      | 16       |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,304                         | 7              | 6       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 695                           | 25             | 1       | ...      | 2         | 21       | ...     | 1        |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>                                                |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 3,231                         | 88             | 18        | 37       | 28        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 344,524                       | 8,865          | 4,433     | 3,553    | 679       | 200      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 41,859                        | 907            | 531       | 306      | 55        | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,955                         | 88             | 18        | 37       | 28        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 35,220                        | 904            | 528       | 306      | 55        | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 959                           | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 6,639                         | 3              | 3         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,488                         | 64             | 16        | 31       | 12        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 83,544                        | 5,386          | 2,513     | 2,500    | 173       | 200      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,460                         | 64             | 16        | 31       | 12        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 9,960                         | 478            | 213       | 232      | 18        | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 53                            | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 188                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 75                            | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 1,327                         | 65             | 65        | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 69                            | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 155                           | 8              | 8         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 6                             | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4                             | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums.....farms reporting...                                                             | 513                           | 14             | 2         | 6        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 45,721                        | 915            | 182       | 645      | 88        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 356                           | 14             | 2         | 6        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,697                         | 52             | 12        | 31       | 9         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,511                         | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Barley.....farms reporting...                                                               | 227                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 10,515                        | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 170                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 867                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 204                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,281                         | 23             | 7         | 11       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 154,868                       | 1,216          | 843       | 348      | 25        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,992                         | 23             | 7         | 11       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 17,855                        | 170            | 129       | 38       | 3         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 679                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 3,282                         | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 981                           | 28             | 7         | 5        | 16        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 48,549                        | 1,283          | 830       | 60       | 393       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 788                           | 28             | 7         | 5        | 16        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,686                         | 196            | 166       | 5        | 25        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 320                           | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,450                         | 3              | 3         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>                                                          |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 9,793                         | 393            | 44        | 100      | 126       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,506                         | 388            | 44        | 100      | 121       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,427,749                    | 3,773,182      | 1,860,192 | 903,581  | 698,568   | 202,595  | 94,360  | 13,886   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 5              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,632                         | 35             | ...       | ...      | 11        | 5        | 8       | 11       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,031                         | 33             | ...       | 1        | 5         | 11       | 10      | 6        |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,016                         | 74             | ...       | 14       | 16        | 29       | 15      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 949                           | 241            | 44        | 85       | 89        | 18       | 5       | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,791                         | 208            | 31        | 36       | 81        | 39       | 16      | 5        |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 26,885,985                    | 506,552        | 282,645   | 67,030   | 92,877    | 33,218   | 24,282  | 6,500    |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,979                         | 80             | 1         | 4        | 28        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 608                           | 68             | 1         | 20       | 32        | 5        | 5       | 5        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 430                           | 32             | 2         | 12       | 7         | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 301                           | 22             | 22        | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 473                           | 6              | 5         | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,700                         | 174            | 17        | 49       | 56        | 30       | 16      | 6        |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 6,938,483                     | 114,500        | 31,497    | 41,855   | 30,960    | 6,279    | 3,164   | 745      |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 57             | 1         | 10       | 10        | 19       | 11      | 6        |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,933                         | 79             | 9         | 19       | 35        | 11       | 5       | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,889                         | 38             | 7         | 20       | 11        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,408                         | 268            | 44        | 100      | 88        | 30       | 6       | ...      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 24,167,630                    | 1,220,906      | 892,211   | 267,810  | 51,205    | 8,080    | 1,600   | ...      |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 904                           | 61             | ...       | 5        | 35        | 20       | 1       | ...      |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 990                           | 39             | ...       | 12       | 15        | 7        | 5       | ...      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 728                           | 22             | ...       | 2        | 20        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,519                         | 77             | 6         | 52       | 16        | 3        | ...     | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,002                         | 20             | 8         | 11       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 717                           | 32             | 14        | 17       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 336                           | 9              | 8         | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 175                           | 3              | 3         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 5              | 5         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 3,624                         | 193            | 20        | 68       | 58        | 36       | 10      | 1        |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 1,416,376                     | 50,225         | 12,972    | 20,868   | 10,869    | 4,581    | 920     | 15       |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,114                         | 43             | ...       | 8        | 16        | 5        | 1       | ...      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,744                         | 135            | 13        | 56       | 42        | 19       | 5       | ...      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 440                           | 10             | 5         | 2        | 3         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 326                           | 5              | 2         | 2        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 9,450                         | 388            | 44        | 100      | 121       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 8,945,001                     | 361,989        | 104,943   | 135,615  | 74,560    | 30,946   | 9,975   | 5,950    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,279                         | 31             | ...       | 5        | 5         | ...      | 16      | 5        |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,345                         | 171            | 10        | 18       | 80        | 40       | 17      | 6        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,030                         | 79             | 6         | 25       | 15        | 17       | 10      | 6        |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,578                         | 101            | 22        | 52       | 21        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 218                           | 6              | 6         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

### Part 3 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                      | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |          |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                           |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>                                         |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| <b>All farm products sold</b> .....total, dollars..                                       | 190,006,854                   | 10,610,426     | 5,361,214 | 2,777,775 | 1,851,049 | 430,342  | 155,739 | 34,307   |
| .....average per farm, dollars..                                                          | 19,390                        | 26,999         | 121,846   | 27,778    | 14,691    | 6,831    | 3,622   | 2,018    |
| <b>All crops sold</b> .....dollars..                                                      | 85,014,357                    | 1,058,585      | 330,968   | 496,450   | 208,390   | 6,820    | 14,894  | 1,063    |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars..                | 77,274,170                    | 1,036,185      | 310,874   | 495,926   | 206,608   | 6,820    | 14,894  | 1,063    |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars..                                                             | 3,516,001                     | 13,000         | 13,000    | ....      | ....      | ....     | ....    | ....     |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..                                                        | 2,985,623                     | 9,150          | 6,844     | 524       | 1,782     | ....     | ....    | ....     |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars..                   | 1,244,563                     | 250            | 250       | ....      | ....      | ....     | ....    | ....     |
| <b>All livestock and livestock products sold</b> .....dollars..                           | 104,992,497                   | 9,551,841      | 5,030,246 | 2,281,325 | 1,642,659 | 423,522  | 140,845 | 33,244   |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars..                                           | 3,790,309                     | 45,570         | 22,319    | 11,740    | 4,084     | 4,524    | 2,760   | 143      |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars..                                                         | 9,210,296                     | 8,296,635      | 4,459,004 | 2,003,639 | 1,392,681 | 326,355  | 95,615  | 19,341   |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars..     | 91,991,892                    | 1,209,636      | 548,923   | 265,946   | 245,894   | 92,643   | 42,470  | 13,760   |
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>                                                   |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| <b>Cattle and calves</b> .....farms reporting... number...                                | 7,338                         | 393            | 44        | 100       | 126       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| .....dollars..                                                                            | 1,003,062                     | 36,990         | 15,333    | 8,889     | 8,005     | 2,749    | 1,515   | 499      |
| <b>Cows, including heifers that have calved</b> .....farms reporting... number...         | 6,982                         | 393            | 44        | 100       | 126       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| .....dollars..                                                                            | 514,697                       | 22,519         | 9,491     | 5,478     | 4,741     | 1,638    | 921     | 250      |
| <b>Milk cows</b> .....farms reporting... number...                                        | 4,142                         | 393            | 44        | 100       | 126       | 63       | 43      | 17       |
| .....dollars..                                                                            | 31,962                        | 21,200         | 8,886     | 5,472     | 4,526     | 1,465    | 608     | 243      |
| <b>Heifers and heifer calves</b> .....farms reporting... number...                        | 6,331                         | 376            | 44        | 95        | 121       | 58       | 41      | 17       |
| .....dollars..                                                                            | 257,653                       | 11,285         | 5,249     | 2,558     | 2,256     | 668      | 425     | 129      |
| <b>Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves</b> .....farms reporting... number... | 6,211                         | 367            | 43        | 90        | 123       | 53       | 41      | 17       |
| .....dollars..                                                                            | 230,712                       | 3,186          | 593       | 853       | 1,008     | 443      | 169     | 120      |
| <b>Farms reporting by number on hand:</b>                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| <b>Cattle and calves—</b>                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                             | 220                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                        | 750                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                        | 522                           | 6              | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 767                           | 16             | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5        | 5       | 6        |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,408                         | 112            | ...       | 5         | 44        | 31       | 21      | 11       |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,420                         | 170            | ...       | 69        | 59        | 26       | 16      | ...      |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 1,830                         | 82             | 37        | 26        | 18        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 421                           | 7              | 7         | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Cows, including heifers that have calved—</b>                                          |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                             | 604                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,610                         | 23             | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...      | 12      | 6        |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 876                           | 53             | ...       | ...       | 6         | 26       | 10      | 11       |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 642                           | 50             | ...       | 5         | 27        | 18       | ...     | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 890                           | 131            | 1         | 40        | 37        | 13       | 20      | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 680                           | 76             | ...       | 39        | 30        | 6        | 1       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 353                           | 28             | 15        | 13        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,327                         | 32             | 28        | 3         | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| <b>Milk cows—</b>                                                                         |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                             | 1,690                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,961                         | 29             | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...      | 18      | 6        |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 137                           | 63             | ...       | ...       | 6         | 26       | 20      | 11       |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 76                            | 55             | ...       | 5         | 32        | 18       | ...     | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 138                           | 118            | 1         | 39        | 54        | 19       | 5       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 73                            | 68             | 1         | 39        | 28        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 35                            | 30             | 16        | 13        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 32                            | 30             | 26        | 4         | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |           |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II  | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                               |                               |                |         |           |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...             | 1,222                         | 95             | 4       | 22        | 43        | 11       | 10      | 5        |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 6,863                         | 335            | 42      | 98        | 123       | 27       | 25      | 20       |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting...                                                      | 580                           | 48             | 1       | 10        | 26        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting...                                                      | 461                           | 43             | 1       | 11        | 16        | 5        | 5       | 5        |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 98                            | 3              | 1       | 1         | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 69                            | 1              | 1       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 89 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 11                            | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting...                                                  | 3                             | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting...                                               | 983                           | 67             | 2       | 12        | 37        | 6        | 10      | ...      |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 3,463                         | 134            | 8       | 21        | 73        | 12       | 20      | ...      |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting...                                                | 824                           | 68             | 4       | 22        | 22        | 10       | 5       | 5        |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 3,400                         | 201            | 34      | 77        | 50        | 15       | 5       | 20       |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                |                               |                |         |           |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting...                                               | 1,571                         | 74             | 13      | 23        | 22        | 11       | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 25,378                        | 2,925          | 1,282   | 1,000     | 493       | 140      | 10      | ...      |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 1,062                         | 27             | ...     | 1         | 11        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 267                           | 15             | 5       | 10        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 119                           | 8              | 2       | ...       | 5         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 46                            | 13             | 1       | 6         | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 24                            | 7              | 1       | 6         | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 53                            | 4              | 4       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                                 | 1,178                         | 25             | 2       | 1         | 16        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 13,855                        | 528            | 263     | 60        | 115       | 90       | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 432,136                       | 29,090         | 22,800  | 1,700     | 3,690     | 900      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 237                           | 1              | 1       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 172,601                       | 2,000          | 2,000   | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums for all purposes...farms reporting...                                           | 2,465                         | 165            | 6       | 62        | 52        | 19       | 20      | 6        |
| acres...                                                                                 | 289,495                       | 24,134         | 529     | 12,272    | 8,223     | 1,290    | 1,000   | 820      |
| Harvested for grain or seed...farms reporting...                                         | 1,709                         | 96             | 2       | 40        | 34        | 5        | 10      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                 | 224,102                       | 13,827         | 92      | 7,565     | 4,930     | 215      | 675     | 350      |
| pounds...                                                                                | 391,555,494                   | 16,386,200     | 153,300 | 8,878,000 | 6,209,400 | 620,000  | 425,500 | 100,000  |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 1,381                         | 79             | ...     | 33        | 31        | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| pounds...                                                                                | 328,112,620                   | 9,861,900      | ...     | 4,355,000 | 5,206,400 | ...      | 250,500 | 50,000   |
| Winter wheat harvested...farms reporting...                                              | 1,047                         | 88             | ...     | 46        | 19        | 11       | 7       | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                 | 203,056                       | 9,827          | ...     | 7,365     | 1,895     | 315      | 202     | 50       |
| bushels...                                                                               | 3,298,294                     | 118,191        | ...     | 93,930    | 19,288    | 3,040    | 1,693   | 240      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 968                           | 78             | ...     | 46        | 14        | 6        | 7       | 5        |
| bushels...                                                                               | 3,103,461                     | 107,983        | ...     | 87,776    | 16,228    | 2,320    | 1,509   | 150      |
| Spring wheat harvested...farms reporting...                                              | 149                           | 1              | 1       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 1,929                         | 6              | 6       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 40,518                        | 180            | 180     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 34,621                        | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Barley harvested...farms reporting...                                                    | 635                           | 16             | 4       | 5         | ...       | 5        | 2       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 24,071                        | 653            | 328     | 250       | ...       | 50       | 25      | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 732,775                       | 21,025         | 11,820  | 7,500     | ...       | 1,400    | 305     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 366                           | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 474,165                       | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Peanuts harvested for picking<br>or threshing...farms reporting...                       | 348                           | 30             | ...     | 10        | 15        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 5,521                         | 245            | ...     | 115       | 110       | ...      | 20      | ...      |
| pounds...                                                                                | 10,062,990                    | 596,450        | ...     | 366,250   | 208,500   | ...      | 21,700  | ...      |
| Dry field and seed beans<br>harvested for beans...farms reporting...                     | 300                           | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 11,076                        | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100-lb. bags...                                                                          | 60,370                        | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Hay crops:                                                                               |                               |                |         |           |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres...                                                   | 162,647                       | 9,492          | 3,992   | 2,888     | 975       | 1,555    | 82      | ...      |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting...     | 2,980                         | 142            | 30      | 42        | 43        | 25       | 2       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 120,463                       | 8,341          | 3,759   | 2,540     | 855       | 1,155    | 32      | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 452,417                       | 33,825         | 18,491  | 9,705     | 2,985     | 2,570    | 74      | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 1,649                         | 23             | 2       | 11        | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 272,545                       | 2,800          | 700     | 1,600     | 500       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting...  | 234                           | 16             | 1       | 5         | 5         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 6,223                         | 188            | 18      | 125       | 20        | ...      | 25      | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 8,803                         | 458            | 78      | 375       | 25        | ...      | 40      | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 58                            | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 1,201                         | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay...farms reporting...      | 404                           | 31             | 2       | 6         | 11        | 11       | 1       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 10,256                        | 548            | 50      | 223       | 100       | 150      | 25      | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 11,131                        | 651            | 30      | 258       | 140       | 205      | 18      | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 5              | ...     | ...       | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 1,464                         | 115            | ...     | ...       | ...       | 115      | ...     | ...      |
| Wild hay cut...farms reporting...                                                        | 156                           | 1              | 1       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 13,542                        | 80             | 80      | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 11,923                        | 150            | 150     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 14                            | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 362                           | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting...                                                       | 241                           | 6              | 1       | ...       | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 12,128                        | 335            | 85      | ...       | ...       | 250      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 10,865                        | 225            | 100     | ...       | ...       | 125      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 69                            | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 2,753                         | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 6                             | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 35                            | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons, green weight...                                                                    | 265                           | ...            | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| See footnotes at end of table.                                                           |                               |                |         |           |           |          |         |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Broomcorn harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                         | 315                           | 6              | ...     | 1        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 40,824                        | 160            | ...     | 70       | 90        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons of brush...                                                                                                                   | 6,887                         | 41             | ...     | 16       | 25        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 2,812                         | 61             | 7       | 33       | 16        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 185,652                       | 2,687          | 844     | 1,615    | 193       | ...      | 35      | ...      |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 290,599                       | 2,841          | 1,568   | 972      | 281       | ...      | 20      | ...      |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 52                            | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 1,214                         | (2)            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | (2)     | ...      |
| hundredweight...                                                                                                                   | 241,839                       | 40             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 40      | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 599                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 3,516,001                     | 13,000         | 13,000  | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 1,076                         | 17             | 5       | 6        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 11,066                        | 152            | 111     | 7        | 34        | ...      | ...     | ...      |

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 hundredweight harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 4 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                         | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                              |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>                                                                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number...                                                                                          | 9,799                         | 1,346          | 50      | 84       | 114       | 177      | 293     | 628      |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 3.7     | 6.2      | 8.5       | 13.2     | 21.8    | 46.7     |
| Land in farms.....acres...                                                                                   | 38,559,436                    | 601,301        | 126,604 | 86,166   | 121,359   | 116,928  | 104,717 | 45,527   |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 21.1    | 14.3     | 20.2      | 19.4     | 17.4    | 7.6      |
| Average size of farm.....acres...                                                                            | 3,935.0                       | 446.7          | 2,532.1 | 1,025.8  | 1,064.6   | 660.6    | 357.4   | 72.5     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars...                                                                              | 82,977                        | 40,084         | 200,935 | 101,540  | 63,384    | 47,099   | 24,607  | 15,228   |
| Average per acre.....dollars...                                                                              | 27.22                         | 73.51          | 73.28   | 84.02    | 64.40     | 65.61    | 56.27   | 143.49   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                    | 6,555                         | 1,011          | 48      | 79       | 107       | 172      | 206     | 399      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,013,963                     | 124,784        | 30,689  | 20,042   | 24,887    | 21,488   | 19,130  | 8,548    |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                          | 767                           | 248            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 16       | 30      | 202      |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 619                           | 115            | ...     | 10       | 5         | 10       | 10      | 80       |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 404                           | 61             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 11       | 5       | 45       |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 752                           | 98             | ...     | 11       | ...       | 25       | 31      | 31       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 1,200                         | 135            | 5       | ...      | ...       | 33       | 41      | 25       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,310                         | 193            | 9       | 17       | 35        | 41       | 76      | 15       |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,065                         | 115            | 11      | 24       | 32        | 34       | 13      | 1        |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 362                           | 34             | 13      | 11       | 9         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                                   | 76                            | 12             | 10      | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,313                         | 398            | 24      | 46       | 49        | 67       | 77      | 135      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 322,481                       | 33,709         | 5,373   | 5,780    | 8,939     | 5,508    | 4,474   | 3,635    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...                                               | 3,272                         | 431            | 27      | 43       | 79        | 107      | 107     | 113      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 660,891                       | 123,632        | 24,190  | 20,264   | 22,453    | 27,695   | 20,416  | 8,614    |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,210                         | 147            | 17      | 29       | 33        | 18       | 19      | 31       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 127,754                       | 23,618         | 7,133   | 4,609    | 5,528     | 3,922    | 1,166   | 1,260    |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,416                         | 212            | 19      | 26       | 43        | 58       | 58      | 18       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 403,335                       | 79,329         | 15,139  | 10,467   | 13,344    | 18,884   | 15,311  | 6,184    |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...                                                | 1,508                         | 215            | 9       | 17       | 37        | 24       | 57      | 71       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 129,802                       | 20,685         | 1,918   | 5,188    | 3,581     | 4,889    | 3,939   | 1,170    |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                     | 717                           | 142            | ...     | 1        | 6         | 11       | 37      | 87       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,466,074                     | 14,501         | ...     | ...      | 575       | 3,150    | 3,333   | 7,233    |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 153                           | 40             | ...     | 6        | 1         | 11       | 5       | 17       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 235,279                       | 11,746         | ...     | 1,135    | 748       | 5,820    | 125     | 3,918    |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...                                         | 6,064                         | 727            | 33      | 68       | 89        | 112      | 200     | 225      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 34,375,405                    | 280,503        | 65,118  | 36,907   | 61,947    | 52,060   | 53,946  | 10,525   |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 389                           | 83             | 5       | 12       | 8         | 15       | 1       | 1,080    |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 253,638                       | 8,623          | 1,055   | 2,562    | 990       | 2,210    | 726     | 335      |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...                                                               | 5,208                         | 718            | 36      | 57       | 62        | 96       | 132     | 8,258    |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 655,581                       | 57,474         | 12,946  | 10,436   | 11,192    | 6,837    | 7,805   | 328      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                          | 5,055                         | 695            | 35      | 57       | 62        | 96       | 117     | 6,133    |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 559,673                       | 43,279         | 11,837  | 8,096    | 7,001     | 4,377    | 5,835   | ...      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...                                                               | 187                           | 3              | ...     | 2        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 10,233                        | 764            | ...     | 220      | ...       | 544      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...                            | 323                           | 75             | 9       | 10       | 12        | 25       | 18      | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 66,178                        | 19,925         | 7,120   | 3,069    | 3,198     | 4,373    | 2,015   | 150      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...                               | 44                            | 3              | ...     | 2        | ...       | ...      | ...     | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 9,672                         | 657            | ...     | 507      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 150      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...                                           | 741                           | 107            | 16      | 24       | 20        | 32       | 13      | 2        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 217,179                       | 31,997         | 8,735   | 7,094    | 7,277     | 7,779    | 894     | 218      |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number...                                                                        | 9,611                         | 1,316          | 50      | 84       | 114       | 177      | 278     | 613      |
| Under 25 years.....number...                                                                                 | 171                           | 36             | ...     | ...      | 1         | 10       | ...     | 25       |
| 25 to 34 years.....number...                                                                                 | 1,090                         | 140            | 11      | 4        | 10        | 12       | 43      | 60       |
| 35 to 44 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,021                         | 293            | 15      | 18       | 33        | 45       | 61      | 121      |
| 45 to 54 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,872                         | 425            | 18      | 30       | 29        | 62       | 99      | 187      |
| 55 to 64 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,285                         | 323            | 2       | 11       | 22        | 25       | 43      | 220      |
| 65 or more years.....number...                                                                               | 1,172                         | 99             | 4       | 21       | 19        | 23       | 32      | ...      |
| Average age.....years...                                                                                     | 49.8                          | 48.6           | 43.6    | 52.8     | 49.5      | 48.0     | 48.5    | 48.6     |
| <b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...                                                    | 2,903                         | 438            | 13      | 31       | 42        | 122      | 135     | 95       |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...                                                                      | 1,389                         | 255            | 6       | 13       | 14        | 62       | 65      | 95       |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...                                                                   | 378                           | 51             | 1       | 1        | 4         | 25       | 20      | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting...                                                                  | 1,136                         | 132            | 6       | 17       | 24        | 35       | 50      | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 674                           | 75             | 3       | 7        | 7         | 27       | 11      | 20       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...               | 1,380                         | 214            | 7       | 21       | 21        | 68       | 72      | 25       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 868                           | 126            | 3       | 1        | 18        | 29       | 75      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 6,896                         | 908            | 37      | 53       | 72        | 55       | 158     | 533      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 650                           | 86             | 5       | 2        | 12        | 9        | 32      | 26       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...                                 | 1,665                         | 140            | 17      | 20       | 12        | 16       | 32      | 43       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 239                           | 33             | 1       | ...      | 10        | 6        | 16      | 236      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 522                           | 251            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 46      | 195      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 1,074                         | 316            | 1       | ...      | 1         | 27       | 45      | 242      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 286                           | 60             | ...     | 15       | ...       | ...      | 15      | 30       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number...                                                                               | 416                           | 65             | ...     | 5        | 5         | 5        | 20      | 30       |
| 200 to 499 acres.....number...                                                                               | 381                           | 105            | ...     | 5        | 10        | 10       | 20      | 60       |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number...                                                                               | 561                           | 97             | 12      | ...      | ...       | 10       | 10      | 25       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number...                                                                           | 271                           | 30             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 10       | 10      | 5        |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number...                                                                            | 282                           | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | 10       |
| 1,096 to 1,117 acres.....number...                                                                           | 1,096                         | 139            | 3       | 5        | 36        | 20       | 55      | 20       |
| 1,117 to 1,122 acres.....number...                                                                           | 1,117                         | 132            | 6       | 21       | 15        | 35       | 50      | 5        |
| 1,122 to 1,104 acres.....number...                                                                           | 1,104                         | 112            | 7       | 20       | 26        | 35       | 19      | 5        |
| 1,104 to 2,689 acres.....number...                                                                           | 2,689                         | 64             | 21      | 13       | 16        | 10       | 3       | 1        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued**

**Part 4 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms**

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 4,174                         | 838            | 14      | 37       | 70        | 88       | 135     | 494      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,075                         | 349            | 32      | 34       | 33        | 62       | 120     | 68       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,372                         | 153            | ...     | 12       | 10        | 27       | 38      | 66       |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 351                           | 34             | ...     | 6        | 1         | 10       | 16      | 1        |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 79                            | 9              | ...     | 2        | 1         | 1        | 5       | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 636                           | 23             | ...     | 1        | 7         | 5        | ...     | 10       |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 94                            | 16             | ...     | 2        | 1         | 6        | 2       | 5        |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 212                           | 71             | ...     | 1        | ...       | 5        | 15      | 50       |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 3,870                         | 683            | 14      | 37       | 70        | 88       | 125     | 349      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,058                         | 344            | 32      | 34       | 33        | 62       | 120     | 63       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,314                         | 107            | ...     | 12       | 10        | 22       | 28      | 35       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 304                           | 155            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 145      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 17                            | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 58                            | 46             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 10      | 31       |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,815                         | 263            | 22      | 38       | 35        | 58       | 69      | 41       |
| .....number...                                                           | 2,118                         | 300            | 37      | 42       | 40        | 64       | 76      | 41       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 111                           | 10             | 1       | 1        | 1         | 6        | 1       | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 114                           | 10             | 1       | 1        | 1         | 6        | 1       | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,714                         | 245            | 23      | 34       | 30        | 50       | 57      | 51       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,838                         | 260            | 26      | 45       | 30        | 51       | 57      | 51       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 534                           | 88             | 23      | 13       | 20        | 11       | 16      | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 638                           | 109            | 40      | 16       | 20        | 12       | 16      | 5        |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 8,446                         | 1,042          | 50      | 79       | 108       | 160      | 272     | 373      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,117                        | 1,603          | 195     | 206      | 200       | 246      | 350     | 406      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,866                         | 820            | 50      | 79       | 104       | 157      | 212     | 218      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,741                        | 1,617          | 213     | 237      | 250       | 310      | 339     | 268      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 6,701                         | 803            | 50      | 79       | 104       | 151      | 211     | 208      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,247                        | 1,561          | 212     | 231      | 247       | 290      | 328     | 253      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 3,028                         | 395            | 3       | 18       | 24        | 55       | 122     | 173      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,884                         | 232            | 6       | 27       | 39        | 69       | 66      | 25       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,010                         | 116            | 22      | 23       | 30        | 13       | 18      | 10       |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 378                           | 31             | 7       | 5        | 2         | 12       | 5       | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 401                           | 29             | 12      | 6        | 9         | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,613                         | 797            | 50      | 79       | 104       | 151      | 206     | 207      |
| .....number...                                                           | 13,497                        | 1,477          | 201     | 211      | 229       | 267      | 322     | 247      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 576                           | 63             | 10      | 5        | 18        | 6        | 6       | 6        |
| .....number...                                                           | 750                           | 84             | 11      | 20       | 18        | 23       | 6       | 6        |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 408                           | 55             | 1       | 6        | 3         | 19       | 11      | 15       |
| .....number...                                                           | 494                           | 56             | 1       | 6        | 3         | 20       | 11      | 15       |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,125                         | 780            | 48      | 72       | 87        | 137      | 186     | 250      |
| .....number...                                                           | 9,232                         | 965            | 86      | 88       | 105       | 184      | 237     | 265      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 9,251                         | 1,179          | 50      | 79       | 113       | 177      | 282     | 478      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 4,633                         | 429            | 42      | 51       | 81        | 74       | 93      | 88       |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,032                         | 671            | 34      | 81       | 82        | 136      | 149     | 189      |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 542                           | 47             | ...     | 8        | 9         | 20       | 10      | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 454                           | 20             | ...     | 7        | 3         | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 34                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 693                           | 119            | 26      | 33       | 28        | 23       | 8       | 1        |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 2,434                         | 350            | 12      | 33       | 53        | 62       | 98      | 92       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 1,008                         | 100            | 12      | 21       | 6         | 4        | 12      | 45       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 6,037                         | 843            | 22      | 29       | 55        | 105      | 172     | 460      |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 1,404                         | 247            | 4       | 3        | 5         | 14       | 55      | 166      |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 4,633                         | 596            | 18      | 26       | 50        | 91       | 117     | 294      |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 842                           | 114            | 1       | 3        | 11        | 13       | 11      | 75       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,504                         | 235            | 11      | 10       | 20        | 37       | 61      | 96       |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 383                           | 42             | 2       | 2        | 3         | 8        | 7       | 20       |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,904                         | 205            | 4       | 11       | 16        | 33       | 38      | 103      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,446                         | 188            | 42      | 56       | 23        | 28       | 34      | 5        |
| .....persons...                                                          | 17,049                        | 422            | 199     | 101      | 48        | 35       | 34      | 5        |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 2,570                         | 147            | 39      | 43       | 14        | 25       | 26      | ...      |
| .....persons...                                                          | 7,063                         | 289            | 128     | 75       | 34        | 26       | 26      | ...      |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,363                         | 96             | 20      | 22       | 4         | 24       | 26      | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 506                           | 23             | 7       | 10       | 5         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 358                           | 20             | 4       | 11       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 234                           | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 109                           | 3              | 3       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 7,800                         | 1,098          | 39      | 71       | 91        | 151      | 221     | 525      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,304                         | 148            | 10      | 12       | 15        | 19       | 56      | 36       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 695                           | 100            | 1       | 1        | 8         | 7        | 16      | 67       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 3,231                         | 217            | 31        | 44       | 37        | 32       | 46      | 27       |
| acres on which used...                                                                      | 344,524                       | 21,397         | 9,115     | 7,195    | 1,760     | 671      | 2,100   | 556      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 41,859                        | 1,896          | 851       | 656      | 142       | 66       | 130     | 51       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,955                         | 197            | 25        | 41       | 26        | 32       | 46      | 27       |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 35,220                        | 1,494          | 686       | 443      | 118       | 66       | 130     | 51       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 959                           | 43             | 18        | 14       | 11        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 6,639                         | 402            | 165       | 213      | 24        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,488                         | 143            | 20        | 30       | 15        | 26       | 35      | 17       |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 83,544                        | 7,705          | 1,829     | 2,855    | 920       | 530      | 1,495   | 76       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,460                         | 141            | 19        | 29       | 15        | 26       | 35      | 17       |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 9,960                         | 779            | 177       | 354      | 89        | 54       | 99      | 6        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 53                            | 8              | 2         | 6        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 188                           | 34             | 15        | 19       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 75                            | 16             | 5         | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | 10       |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 1,327                         | 175            | 50        | ...      | ...       | 20       | ...     | 105      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 69                            | 16             | 5         | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | 10       |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 155                           | 29             | 13        | ...      | ...       | 3        | ...     | 13       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 6                             | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 4                             | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums.....farms reporting...                                                             | 513                           | 42             | 23        | 12       | 6         | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 45,721                        | 6,106          | 2,721     | 2,770    | 455       | ...      | 160     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 356                           | 21             | 14        | 6        | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 1,697                         | 223            | 178       | 37       | ...       | ...      | 8       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | 28             | 10        | 12       | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 1,511                         | 209            | 38        | 149      | 22        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Barley.....farms reporting...                                                               | 227                           | 28             | 13        | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 10,515                        | 1,130          | 710       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 120     | 300      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 170                           | 26             | 11        | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 867                           | 125            | 87        | ...      | ...       | ...      | 15      | 23       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 2              | 2         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 204                           | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,281                         | 60             | 18        | 11       | 20        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 154,868                       | 2,556          | 1,868     | 352      | 240       | 71       | 25      | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,992                         | 54             | 18        | 10       | 15        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 17,855                        | 223            | 164       | 30       | 18        | 8        | 3       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 679                           | 11             | 5         | 1        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 3,282                         | 23             | 20        | 1        | 2         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 981                           | 49             | 17        | 6        | 6         | 5        | 5       | 10       |
| acres.....farms reporting...                                                                | 48,549                        | 3,725          | 1,937     | 1,218    | 145       | 50       | 300     | 75       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 788                           | 38             | 8         | 4        | 6         | 5        | 5       | 10       |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 4,686                         | 115            | 67        | 22       | 11        | 1        | 5       | 9        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 320                           | 12             | 9         | 3        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 1,450                         | 135            | 91        | 44       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed.....farms reporting...                                                          | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....farms reporting...                                                                 | ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 9,793                         | 1,346          | 50        | 84       | 114       | 177      | 293     | 628      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,506                         | 1,133          | 50        | 77       | 102       | 175      | 272     | 457      |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 19,427,749                    | 2,131,979      | 1,254,737 | 244,390  | 169,663   | 176,657  | 201,182 | 85,390   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 239            | ...       | 1        | 1         | 5        | 16      | 216      |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,632                         | 630            | 5         | 29       | 58        | 107      | 201     | 230      |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,031                         | 109            | 8         | 15       | 9         | 31       | 35      | 11       |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,016                         | 88             | 7         | 19       | 21        | 26       | 15      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 949                           | 67             | 30        | 13       | 13        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,791                         | 538            | 50        | 49       | 77        | 125      | 142     | 95       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 26,885,985                    | 5,345,492      | 3,872,243 | 549,682  | 466,443   | 246,575  | 188,029 | 22,520   |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,979                         | 259            | ...       | 2        | 20        | 68       | 79      | 90       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 608                           | 87             | 1         | 5        | 7         | 22       | 47      | 5        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 430                           | 54             | 1         | 1        | 22        | 24       | 6       | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 301                           | 32             | 1         | 11       | 10        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 473                           | 106            | 47        | 30       | 18        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,700                         | 388            | 38        | 42       | 70        | 59       | 94      | 85       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 6,938,483                     | 224,599        | 73,742    | 54,233   | 37,781    | 28,508   | 19,385  | 10,950   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 159            | ...       | ...      | 12        | 17       | 64      | 65       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,933                         | 181            | 16        | 27       | 53        | 35       | 30      | 20       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,889                         | 48             | 21        | 15       | 5         | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,408                         | 506            | 49        | 80       | 66        | 120      | 102     | 89       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 24,167,630                    | 1,064,571      | 524,411   | 239,540  | 117,865   | 75,648   | 80,410  | 26,697   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 904                           | 163            | 1         | 2        | 11        | 57       | 34      | 58       |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 990                           | 100            | ...       | 9        | 20        | 26       | 35      | 10       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 728                           | 46             | ...       | 11       | 11        | 8        | 5       | 11       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,519                         | 114            | 12        | 35       | 9         | 25       | 23      | 10       |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,002                         | 38             | 14        | 10       | 10        | 4        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 717                           | 25             | 8         | 7        | 5         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 336                           | 10             | 4         | 6        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 175                           | 8              | 8         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 2              | 2         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 3,624                         | 402            | 31        | 30       | 49        | 84       | 112     | 96       |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,416,376                     | 124,018        | 21,480    | 29,070   | 16,603    | 15,974   | 22,981  | 17,910   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,114                         | 205            | 1         | 7        | 5         | 52       | 64      | 76       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,744                         | 127            | 17        | 13       | 30        | 27       | 35      | 5        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 440                           | 31             | 3         | 1        | 13        | 3        | 6       | 5        |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 326                           | 39             | 10        | 9        | 1         | 2        | 7       | 10       |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 9,450                         | 1,210          | 50        | 83       | 114       | 177      | 288     | 498      |
| dollars.....farms reporting...                                                              | 8,945,001                     | 654,314        | 166,575   | 111,746  | 93,064    | 106,810  | 103,155 | 72,964   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,279                         | 395            | ...       | ...      | 5         | 7        | 55      | 328      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,345                         | 427            | 2         | 14       | 36        | 77       | 159     | 139      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,030                         | 209            | 6         | 22       | 32        | 72       | 62      | 15       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,578                         | 166            | 31        | 45       | 41        | 21       | 12      | 16       |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 218                           | 13             | 11        | 2        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued  
Part 4 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                               |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars..                                              | 190,006,854                   | 14,826,435     | 7,816,874 | 2,409,709 | 1,630,774 | 1,269,563 | 1,125,033 | 574,482  |
| .....average per farm, dollars.....                                                      | 19,390                        | 11,015         | 156,337   | 28,687    | 14,305    | 7,173     | 3,840     | 915      |
| All crops sold.....dollars.....                                                          | 85,014,357                    | 2,729,856      | 1,264,747 | 484,591   | 351,653   | 278,873   | 238,991   | 111,001  |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars.....            | 77,271,170                    | 2,696,354      | 1,264,456 | 484,591   | 349,385   | 273,475   | 227,516   | 96,931   |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars.....                                                         | 3,516,001                     | 3,802          | ...       | ...       | 1,002     | 1,500     | 950       | 350      |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars.....                                                    | 2,985,623                     | 26,675         | 291       | ...       | 1,266     | 3,418     | 8,025     | 13,675   |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars.....               | 1,241,563                     | 3,025          | ...       | ...       | ...       | 480       | 2,500     | 45       |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars.....                               | 104,992,497                   | 12,096,579     | 6,552,127 | 1,925,118 | 1,279,121 | 990,690   | 886,042   | 463,481  |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars.....                                       | 3,790,309                     | 77,704         | 2,110     | 5,514     | 18,001    | 28,679    | 16,053    | 7,347    |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars.....                                                     | 9,210,296                     | 137,549        | 50        | 18,325    | 16,903    | 86,519    | 13,672    | 2,080    |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars..... | 91,991,892                    | 11,881,326     | 6,549,967 | 1,901,279 | 1,244,217 | 875,492   | 856,317   | 454,054  |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                         |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...                                                 | 7,338                         | 1,089          | 44        | 76        | 109       | 167       | 248       | 445      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 1,003,062                     | 69,170         | 22,822    | 9,055     | 11,277    | 10,769    | 8,830     | 6,417    |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...                          | 6,982                         | 990            | 28        | 63        | 91        | 155       | 228       | 425      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 514,697                       | 21,018         | 1,711     | 2,236     | 4,458     | 4,569     | 4,107     | 3,937    |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,142                         | 484            | 19        | 44        | 65        | 100       | 128       | 128      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 31,962                        | 1,488          | 34        | 172       | 219       | 383       | 461       | 219      |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...                                         | 6,331                         | 923            | 39        | 63        | 94        | 144       | 223       | 360      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 257,653                       | 21,565         | 9,169     | 2,789     | 3,384     | 2,356     | 2,290     | 1,577    |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...                  | 6,211                         | 845            | 41        | 71        | 99        | 149       | 221       | 264      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 230,712                       | 26,587         | 11,942    | 4,030     | 3,435     | 3,844     | 2,433     | 903      |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                            | 220                           | 20             | ...       | 5         | ...       | 10        | ...       | 5        |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 750                           | 92             | ...       | ...       | 6         | 6         | 5         | 75       |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 522                           | 122            | 1         | 5         | ...       | ...       | 15        | 96       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 767                           | 200            | ...       | 1         | 2         | 22        | 50        | 125      |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,408                         | 321            | ...       | 2         | 20        | 43        | 117       | 139      |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,420                         | 192            | 6         | 27        | 35        | 67        | 52        | 5        |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,830                         | 120            | 18        | 34        | 41        | 18        | 9         | ...      |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 421                           | 22             | 19        | 2         | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                                |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                            | 604                           | 56             | 4         | 12        | 3         | 12        | ...       | 25       |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,610                         | 393            | 7         | 12        | 16        | 51        | 86        | 221      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 876                           | 222            | 5         | 4         | 11        | 12        | 58        | 132      |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 642                           | 123            | 2         | 6         | 19        | 19        | 40        | 37       |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 890                           | 82             | ...       | 17        | 7         | 22        | 31        | 5        |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 680                           | 64             | 2         | 4         | 15        | 26        | 12        | 5        |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 353                           | 8              | ...       | 1         | 3         | 4         | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,327                         | 42             | 8         | 7         | 17        | 9         | 1         | ...      |
| Milk cows—                                                                               |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                            | 1,690                         | 227            | 12        | 18        | 30        | 34        | 56        | 77       |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,961                         | 232            | 7         | 23        | 29        | 60        | 62        | 51       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 137                           | 19             | ...       | 2         | 6         | 1         | 10        | ...      |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 76                            | 5              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 138                           | 1              | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 73                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 35                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 32                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...                                               | 5,490                         | 782            | 30        | 52        | 70        | 90        | 149       | 391      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 27,128                        | 2,126          | 106       | 182       | 312       | 192       | 397       | 937      |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...                                                     | 2,777                         | 523            | 11        | 35        | 49        | 75        | 115       | 238      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 46,415                        | 14,424         | 463       | 4,268     | 1,734     | 3,020     | 3,359     | 1,580    |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,722                         | 361            | 11        | 28        | 38        | 51        | 86        | 147      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 25,958                        | 7,096          | 279       | 1,540     | 637       | 1,869     | 1,794     | 977      |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 2,178                         | 416            | 7         | 32        | 41        | 70        | 89        | 177      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 20,457                        | 7,328          | 184       | 2,728     | 1,097     | 1,151     | 1,565     | 603      |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,833                         | 390            | 7         | 2         | 24        | 27        | 101       | 229      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 840,478                       | 57,959         | 3,362     | 43        | 7,913     | 12,437    | 18,440    | 15,764   |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,281                         | 283            | 3         | 2         | 8         | 27        | 65        | 178      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 212,738                       | 15,608         | 2,870     | 16        | 234       | 2,882     | 5,255     | 4,351    |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...                                         | 1,723                         | 368            | 5         | 2         | 24        | 27        | 96        | 214      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 627,740                       | 42,351         | 492       | 27        | 7,679     | 9,555     | 13,185    | 11,413   |
| Ewes.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,703                         | 358            | 5         | 2         | 24        | 27        | 91        | 209      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 591,174                       | 38,845         | 474       | 19        | 5,880     | 9,322     | 12,650    | 10,500   |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,240                         | 250            | 2         | 2         | 24        | 22        | 41        | 159      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 36,566                        | 3,506          | 18        | 8         | 1,799     | 233       | 535       | 913      |
| Goats and kids.....farms reporting...                                                    | 597                           | 165            | 1         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 25        | 121      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 22,428                        | 2,761          | 7         | 15        | 751       | 52        | 285       | 1,651    |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...                                    | 4,914                         | 644            | 19        | 57        | 73        | 112       | 133       | 250      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 747,238                       | 38,485         | 1,182     | 2,564     | 4,734     | 9,838     | 11,443    | 8,724    |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                   |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,393                         | 1,050          | 49        | 73        | 109       | 161       | 253       | 405      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 575,012                       | 68,908         | 37,619    | 11,174    | 7,734     | 5,216     | 4,582     | 2,583    |
| .....dollars...                                                                          | 81,085,807                    | 10,596,208     | 6,481,978 | 1,606,395 | 1,006,629 | 632,629   | 574,620   | 293,957  |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,228                         | 281            | 6         | 31        | 36        | 44        | 82        | 82       |
| .....number...                                                                           | 48,817                        | 21,311         | 410       | 9,353     | 3,636     | 3,311     | 3,446     | 1,155    |
| .....dollars...                                                                          | 1,464,510                     | 639,330        | 12,300    | 280,590   | 109,080   | 99,330    | 103,380   | 34,650   |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,520                         | 335            | 7         | 2         | 23        | 28        | 71        | 204      |
| .....number...                                                                           | 516,982                       | 38,285         | 3,805     | 953       | 7,597     | 8,728     | 9,996     | 7,206    |
| .....dollars...                                                                          | 6,203,784                     | 459,420        | 45,660    | 11,436    | 91,164    | 104,736   | 119,952   | 86,472   |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...                                 | 860                           | 91             | 1         | 7         | 10        | 35        | 23        | 15       |
| .....pounds...                                                                           | 180,929,487                   | 3,118,420      | 2,690     | 425,229   | 648,291   | 1,741,819 | 238,773   | 61,618   |
| .....dollars...                                                                          | 9,210,296                     | 137,549        | 50        | 18,325    | 16,903    | 86,519    | 13,672    | 2,080    |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...                                  | 922                           | 122            | 4         | 9         | 23        | 35        | 21        | 30       |
| .....dollars...                                                                          | 194,329                       | 8,021          | 157       | 859       | 2,736     | 2,222     | 1,478     | 569      |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,420                         | 185            | 6         | 10        | 31        | 61        | 37        | 40       |
| .....dozens...                                                                           | 7,184,864                     | 172,845        | 4,902     | 9,140     | 40,170    | 65,861    | 38,092    | 14,680   |
| .....dollars...                                                                          | 2,730,249                     | 65,681         | 1,863     | 3,473     | 15,265    | 25,027    | 14,475    | 5,578    |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                       | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |            |           |           |           |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                            |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II   | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>                                          |                               |                |           |            |           |           |           |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...               | 1,222                         | 248            | 8         | 22         | 36        | 45        | 56        | 81       |
| number of litters...                                                                       | 6,863                         | 2,326          | 64        | 636        | 246       | 621       | 545       | 214      |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 580                           | 102            | 3         | 3          | 12        | 11        | 23        | 50       |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 461                           | 76             | 4         | 1          | 14        | 9         | 17        | 31       |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 98                            | 13             | ...       | 2          | 5         | 5         | 1         | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 69                            | 51             | 1         | 10         | 5         | 20        | 15        | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 11                            | 5              | ...       | 5          | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                                  | 3                             | 1              | ...       | 1          | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                               | 983                           | 223            | 7         | 21         | 25        | 43        | 51        | 76       |
| number of litters...                                                                       | 3,463                         | 1,014          | 47        | 291        | 50        | 266       | 222       | 138      |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 824                           | 174            | 7         | 20         | 32        | 40        | 39        | 36       |
| number of litters...                                                                       | 3,400                         | 1,312          | 17        | 345        | 196       | 355       | 323       | 76       |
| <b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                                           |                               |                |           |            |           |           |           |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                               | 1,571                         | 330            | 12        | 16         | 38        | 44        | 50        | 170      |
| acres...                                                                                   | 25,378                        | 5,926          | 1,553     | 528        | 676       | 1,562     | 932       | 675      |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,062                         | 216            | 1         | 1          | 16        | 17        | 26        | 155      |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 267                           | 49             | ...       | 11         | 5         | 12        | 11        | 10       |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 119                           | 40             | 1         | 1          | 16        | 10        | 7         | 5        |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 46                            | 13             | 7         | ...        | ...       | ...       | 6         | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 24                            | 3              | ...       | 2          | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 53                            | 9              | 3         | 1          | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,178                         | 240            | 3         | 12         | 18        | 23        | 29        | 155      |
| acres...                                                                                   | 13,855                        | 2,416          | 843       | 153        | 211       | 327       | 267       | 615      |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 432,136                       | 69,389         | 18,850    | 7,430      | 4,550     | 16,630    | 8,529     | 13,400   |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 237                           | 15             | ...       | ...        | ...       | 5         | 5         | 5        |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 172,601                       | 9,500          | ...       | ...        | ...       | 5,000     | 3,500     | 1,000    |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                           | 2,465                         | 281            | 30        | 43         | 39        | 55        | 89        | 25       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 289,495                       | 36,551         | 5,555     | 6,740      | 4,523     | 8,069     | 9,729     | 1,935    |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...                                         | 1,709                         | 186            | 18        | 27         | 22        | 41        | 58        | 20       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 224,102                       | 22,664         | 3,305     | 4,855      | 2,436     | 4,840     | 5,718     | 1,510    |
| pounds...                                                                                  | 391,555,494                   | 30,393,400     | 7,652,920 | 10,732,200 | 2,303,500 | 3,506,000 | 5,243,780 | 955,000  |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 1,381                         | 136            | 7         | 15         | 16        | 29        | 54        | 15       |
| pounds...                                                                                  | 328,112,620                   | 16,108,120     | 3,577,920 | 4,222,200  | 1,816,500 | 2,291,500 | 3,825,000 | 375,000  |
| Winter wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                              | 1,047                         | 183            | 23        | 26         | 45        | 41        | 27        | 21       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 203,056                       | 40,984         | 12,553    | 7,604      | 12,486    | 5,254     | 2,612     | 475      |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 3,298,294                     | 421,665        | 182,925   | 79,104     | 104,704   | 41,100    | 9,292     | 4,540    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 968                           | 156            | 23        | 26         | 44        | 41        | 16        | 6        |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 3,103,461                     | 380,334        | 172,085   | 71,470     | 87,542    | 38,320    | 8,057     | 2,860    |
| Spring wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                              | 149                           | 52             | 1         | ...        | 6         | ...       | 10        | 35       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 1,929                         | 592            | 240       | ...        | 107       | ...       | 110       | 135      |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 40,518                        | 17,415         | 12,000    | ...        | 2,180     | ...       | 2,075     | 1,160    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 7              | 1         | ...        | 1         | ...       | 5         | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 34,621                        | 15,420         | 12,000    | ...        | 1,420     | ...       | 2,000     | ...      |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting...                                                    | 635                           | 87             | 21        | 2          | 4         | 11        | 18        | 31       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 24,071                        | 2,235          | 925       | 58         | 303       | 266       | 253       | 430      |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 732,775                       | 61,110         | 35,300    | 720        | 4,030     | 4,945     | 7,150     | 8,965    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 366                           | 36             | 14        | 1          | 1         | 5         | 10        | 5        |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 474,165                       | 26,658         | 14,133    | 200        | 1,200     | 4,500     | 3,625     | 3,000    |
| Peanuts harvested for picking<br>or threshing.....farms reporting...                       | 348                           | 6              | ...       | ...        | 5         | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                   | 5,521                         | 86             | ...       | ...        | 85        | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| pounds...                                                                                  | 10,062,990                    | 112,600        | ...       | ...        | 110,000   | 2,600     | ...       | ...      |
| Dry field and seed beans<br>harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                     | 300                           | 21             | 1         | 2          | ...       | 10        | 3         | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 11,076                        | 1,305          | 575       | 180        | ...       | 310       | 225       | 15       |
| 100-lb. bags...                                                                            | 60,370                        | 4,672          | 750       | 715        | ...       | 2,850     | 347       | 10       |
| Hay crops:                                                                                 |                               |                |           |            |           |           |           |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                   | 162,647                       | 24,473         | 4,571     | 2,807      | 4,859     | 4,093     | 3,962     | 4,181    |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 2,980                         | 491            | 24        | 46         | 40        | 58        | 105       | 218      |
| acres...                                                                                   | 120,463                       | 14,935         | 2,216     | 2,037      | 3,609     | 1,490     | 2,715     | 2,868    |
| tons...                                                                                    | 452,417                       | 41,907         | 10,866    | 7,528      | 6,600     | 4,020     | 7,505     | 5,388    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 1,649                         | 155            | 10        | 24         | 19        | 26        | 40        | 36       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 272,545                       | 16,993         | 3,141     | 4,941      | 1,470     | 1,740     | 2,665     | 3,036    |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 234                           | 83             | ...       | 6          | 10        | 6         | ...       | 61       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 6,223                         | 2,019          | ...       | 265        | 430       | 575       | ...       | 749      |
| tons...                                                                                    | 8,803                         | 2,769          | ...       | 625        | 375       | 575       | ...       | 1,194    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 58                            | 21             | ...       | ...        | 5         | 5         | ...       | 11       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 1,201                         | 519            | ...       | ...        | 75        | 200       | ...       | 244      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 404                           | 70             | 3         | 2          | 12        | 16        | 11        | 26       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 10,256                        | 1,871          | 340       | 135        | 180       | 550       | 575       | 91       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 11,131                        | 2,337          | 611       | 135        | 345       | 600       | 550       | 96       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 7              | ...       | 1          | 6         | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                    | 1,464                         | 225            | ...       | 35         | 190       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Wild hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                        | 156                           | 21             | 1         | 1          | 1         | 7         | 5         | 6        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 13,542                        | 2,728          | 2,000     | 50         | 20        | 575       | 10        | 73       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 11,923                        | 2,214          | 1,500     | 30         | 40        | 525       | 20        | 99       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 14                            | 1              | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1        |
| tons...                                                                                    | 362                           | 19             | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | 19       |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                       | 241                           | 63             | 1         | 3          | 10        | 12        | 17        | 20       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 12,128                        | 2,920          | 15        | 320        | 620       | 903       | 662       | 400      |
| tons...                                                                                    | 10,865                        | 3,064          | 30        | 299        | 525       | 950       | 740       | 520      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 69                            | 8              | ...       | 1          | ...       | 5         | 2         | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                    | 2,753                         | 390            | ...       | 250        | ...       | 100       | 40        | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 6                             | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                   | 35                            | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| tons, green weight...                                                                      | 265                           | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 4 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Broomcorn harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                         | 315                           | 24             | ...     | 1        | 6         | 6        | 11      | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 40,824                        | 1,330          | ...     | 200      | 95        | 305      | 730     | ...      |
| tons of brush...                                                                                                                   | 6,887                         | 363            | ...     | 20       | 32        | 78       | 233     | ...      |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 2,812                         | 81             | 21      | 11       | 21        | 18       | 10      | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 185,652                       | 3,242          | 2,166   | 422      | 262       | 312      | 80      | ...      |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 290,599                       | 5,155          | 3,838   | 640      | 350       | 267      | 60      | ...      |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 52                            | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 1,214                         | (2)            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | (2)     | ...      |
| hundredweight...                                                                                                                   | 241,839                       | 20             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 20      | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 599                           | 31             | ...     | ...      | 6         | 15       | 5       | 5        |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 3,516,001                     | 3,802          | ...     | ...      | 1,002     | 1,500    | 950     | 350      |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 1,076                         | 161            | 2       | 11       | 6         | 27       | 20      | 95       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 11,066                        | 610            | 6       | 11       | 37        | 56       | 45      | 455      |

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 hundredweight harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 5 of 6.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                         | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |           |           |           |           |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                                              |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                    |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Farms.....number...                                                                                          | 9,799                         | 3,771          | 404        | 446       | 676       | 788       | 917       | 540      |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 10.7       | 11.8      | 17.9      | 20.9      | 24.3      | 14.3     |
| Land in farms.....acres...                                                                                   | 38,559,436                    | 34,769,862     | 15,222,622 | 6,567,557 | 5,503,412 | 3,915,071 | 2,914,598 | 646,602  |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 43.8       | 18.9      | 15.8      | 11.3      | 8.4       | 1.9      |
| Average size of farm.....acres...                                                                            | 3,935.0                       | 9,220.3        | 37,679.8   | 14,725.5  | 8,141.1   | 4,968.4   | 3,178.4   | 1,197.4  |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                 |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars...                                                                              | 82,977                        | 110,195        | 441,274    | 189,714   | 108,123   | 70,933    | 43,134    | 16,486   |
| Average per acre.....dollars...                                                                              | 27.22                         | 15.00          | 14.51      | 14.83     | 15.01     | 16.73     | 15.14     | 15.18    |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                              |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                    | 6,555                         | 1,109          | 116        | 124       | 187       | 252       | 255       | 175      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,013,963                     | 86,158         | 29,463     | 15,054    | 18,481    | 11,565    | 8,813     | 2,782    |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                          | 767                           | 185            | 5          | 8         | 16        | 35        | 62        | 59       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 619                           | 189            | 5          | 8         | 15        | 33        | 52        | 76       |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 404                           | 106            | 2          | 12        | 10        | 29        | 29        | 24       |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 752                           | 181            | 12         | 14        | 34        | 65        | 45        | 11       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 1,200                         | 216            | 19         | 31        | 48        | 60        | 55        | 3        |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,310                         | 138            | 27         | 29        | 42        | 27        | 11        | 2        |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,065                         | 71             | 29         | 17        | 21        | 3         | 1         | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 362                           | 16             | 11         | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                                   | 76                            | 7              | 6          | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,313                         | 707            | 61         | 50        | 78        | 128       | 182       | 208      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 322,481                       | 200,855        | 60,932     | 27,767    | 26,695    | 23,884    | 39,913    | 21,664   |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...                                               | 3,272                         | 726            | 80         | 66        | 109       | 170       | 188       | 113      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 660,891                       | 211,138        | 44,661     | 16,133    | 35,353    | 38,758    | 52,619    | 23,614   |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting...                                                              | 1,210                         | 125            | 19         | 11        | 21        | 21        | 33        | 20       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 127,754                       | 21,179         | 3,635      | 755       | 1,253     | 3,122     | 11,639    | 775      |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,416                         | 482            | 54         | 46        | 82        | 120       | 135       | 45       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 403,335                       | 154,618        | 26,068     | 13,232    | 29,078    | 31,009    | 35,257    | 19,974   |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...                                                | 1,508                         | 211            | 21         | 16        | 24        | 48        | 44        | 58       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 129,802                       | 35,341         | 14,958     | 2,146     | 5,022     | 4,627     | 5,723     | 2,865    |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                     | 717                           | 494            | 23         | 29        | 49        | 81        | 137       | 175      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,466,074                     | 1,389,333      | 461,795    | 255,989   | 213,654   | 231,776   | 152,371   | 73,748   |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 153                           | 53             | 3          | 2         | 8         | 10        | 11        | 19       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 235,279                       | 214,685        | 156,638    | 20        | 27,492    | 5,470     | 6,955     | 18,110   |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...                                         | 6,064                         | 3,461          | 392        | 425       | 648       | 730       | 835       | 431      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 34,375,405                    | 32,272,548     | 14,271,784 | 6,193,022 | 5,135,566 | 3,556,001 | 2,618,642 | 497,533  |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 389                           | 165            | 19         | 22        | 27        | 41        | 39        | 17       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 253,638                       | 192,847        | 53,357     | 23,557    | 47,669    | 19,566    | 34,276    | 14,422   |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...                                                               | 5,208                         | 719            | 85         | 86        | 117       | 158       | 165       | 108      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 655,581                       | 62,362         | 26,091     | 10,728    | 9,173     | 7,832     | 6,835     | 1,703    |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                          | 5,055                         | 627            | 77         | 76        | 104       | 139       | 138       | 93       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 559,673                       | 41,550         | 17,173     | 7,634     | 6,134     | 5,356     | 4,277     | 976      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                          |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...                                                               | 187                           | 21             | 4          | 3         | 5         | 2         | 6         | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 10,233                        | 1,773          | 518        | 407       | 340       | 62        | 436       | 10       |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...                            | 323                           | 78             | 3          | 7         | 16        | 20        | 19        | 13       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 66,178                        | 7,358          | 1,350      | 938       | 2,154     | 1,912     | 814       | 190      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...                               | 44                            | 11             | 2          | ...       | 1         | 1         | 6         | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 9,672                         | 1,221          | 441        | ...       | 200       | 180       | 380       | 20       |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...                                           | 741                           | 248            | 27         | 21        | 56        | 64        | 58        | 22       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 217,179                       | 101,069        | 47,603     | 10,442    | 16,057    | 17,555    | 7,247     | 2,165    |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                        |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number...                                                                        | 9,611                         | 3,663          | 382        | 436       | 644       | 770       | 902       | 529      |
| Under 25 years.....number...                                                                                 | 171                           | 55             | 3          | 8         | 13        | 10        | 6         | 15       |
| 25 to 34 years.....number...                                                                                 | 1,090                         | 325            | 39         | 53        | 65        | 53        | 76        | 39       |
| 35 to 44 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,021                         | 664            | 83         | 97        | 111       | 135       | 135       | 103      |
| 45 to 54 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,872                         | 970            | 104        | 108       | 185       | 193       | 221       | 159      |
| 55 to 64 years.....number...                                                                                 | 2,285                         | 990            | 103        | 85        | 152       | 223       | 214       | 213      |
| 65 or more years.....number...                                                                               | 1,172                         | 659            | 50         | 85        | 118       | 156       | 250       | ...      |
| Average age.....years...                                                                                     | 49.8                          | 52.4           | 50.2       | 50.9      | 51.9      | 53.8      | 54.6      | 49.7     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                               |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                              |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...                                                    | 2,903                         | 1,009          | 65         | 70        | 141       | 226       | 372       | 135      |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...                                                                      | 1,389                         | 385            | 15         | 28        | 55        | 78        | 74        | 135      |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...                                                                   | 378                           | 162            | 13         | 8         | 22        | 44        | 75        | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting...                                                                  | 1,136                         | 462            | 37         | 34        | 64        | 104       | 223       | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 674                           | 229            | 13         | 15        | 36        | 51        | 86        | 28       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...               | 1,380                         | 492            | 44         | 44        | 90        | 111       | 160       | 43       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 868                           | 371            | 21         | 18        | 43        | 80        | 209       | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 6,896                         | 2,762          | 339        | 376       | 535       | 562       | 545       | 405      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 650                           | 209            | 22         | 14        | 32        | 46        | 55        | 40       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...                                 | 1,665                         | 817            | 103        | 114       | 152       | 171       | 210       | 67       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 239                           | 128            | 9          | 16        | 15        | 24        | 64        | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                |                               |                |            |           |           |           |           |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 522                           | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 1,074                         | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 286                           | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number...                                                                               | 416                           | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number...                                                                               | 381                           | 25             | ...        | ...       | ...       | 5         | 5         | 15       |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number...                                                                               | 561                           | 105            | ...        | ...       | 5         | 10        | 10        | 80       |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number...                                                                               | 271                           | 35             | ...        | ...       | ...       | 5         | 10        | 20       |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number...                                                                               | 282                           | 40             | ...        | ...       | ...       | 5         | 10        | 25       |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,096                         | 148            | ...        | ...       | 10        | 7         | 55        | 76       |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,117                         | 375            | 1          | 10        | 15        | 58        | 170       | 121      |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,104                         | 636            | 7          | 19        | 65        | 172       | 245       | 128      |
| 900 or more acres.....number...                                                                              | 2,689                         | 2,407          | 396        | 417       | 581       | 526       | 412       | 75       |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 6.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 4,174                         | 1,166          | 37      | 69       | 164       | 244      | 337     | 315      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,075                         | 2,176          | 290     | 324      | 430       | 467      | 502     | 163      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,372                         | 310            | 25      | 27       | 66        | 67       | 66      | 59       |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 351                           | 224            | 20      | 25       | 52        | 46       | 43      | 38       |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 79                            | 11             | 1       | 1        | 3         | 1        | 5       | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 636                           | 25             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 6        | 7       | 12       |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 94                            | 5              | ...     | 1        | 1         | 3        | ...     | ...      |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 212                           | 45             | 4       | ...      | 10        | 11       | 11      | 9        |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 3,870                         | 1,079          | 37      | 68       | 163       | 236      | 313     | 262      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,058                         | 2,175          | 290     | 324      | 430       | 467      | 501     | 163      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,314                         | 303            | 25      | 27       | 65        | 67       | 66      | 53       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 304                           | 87             | ...     | 1        | 1         | 8        | 24      | 53       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 17                            | 1              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 58                            | 7              | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | 6        |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,815                         | 300            | 27      | 26       | 60        | 78       | 74      | 35       |
| .....number...                                                           | 2,118                         | 341            | 35      | 30       | 70        | 87       | 81      | 38       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 111                           | 15             | 5       | 3        | 2         | 4        | 1       | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 114                           | 15             | 5       | 3        | 2         | 4        | 1       | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,714                         | 352            | 65      | 54       | 73        | 72       | 65      | 23       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,838                         | 369            | 74      | 56       | 78        | 73       | 65      | 23       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 534                           | 104            | 23      | 22       | 16        | 19       | 12      | 12       |
| .....number...                                                           | 638                           | 135            | 33      | 27       | 24        | 22       | 14      | 15       |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 8,446                         | 3,337          | 387     | 422      | 634       | 723      | 794     | 377      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,117                        | 5,642          | 1,215   | 884      | 1,007     | 1,026    | 1,063   | 447      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,866                         | 1,950          | 260     | 260      | 385       | 429      | 432     | 184      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,741                        | 3,178          | 615     | 448      | 616       | 621      | 641     | 237      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 6,701                         | 1,893          | 257     | 252      | 373       | 419      | 414     | 178      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,247                        | 3,047          | 597     | 426      | 595       | 606      | 596     | 227      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 3,028                         | 1,214          | 123     | 149      | 236       | 288      | 277     | 141      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,884                         | 411            | 57      | 58       | 80        | 90       | 99      | 27       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,010                         | 183            | 36      | 34       | 37        | 34       | 34      | 8        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 378                           | 47             | 14      | 7        | 16        | 5        | 3       | 2        |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 401                           | 38             | 27      | 4        | 4         | 2        | 1       | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,613                         | 1,832          | 241     | 240      | 358       | 415      | 407     | 171      |
| .....number...                                                           | 13,497                        | 2,748          | 506     | 376      | 527       | 573      | 558     | 208      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 576                           | 252            | 78      | 45       | 56        | 23       | 33      | 17       |
| .....number...                                                           | 750                           | 299            | 91      | 50       | 68        | 33       | 38      | 19       |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 408                           | 117            | 15      | 18       | 20        | 15       | 41      | 8        |
| .....number...                                                           | 494                           | 131            | 18      | 22       | 21        | 15       | 45      | 10       |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,125                         | 2,641          | 360     | 388      | 547       | 594      | 539     | 213      |
| .....number...                                                           | 9,232                         | 3,400          | 678     | 526      | 654       | 681      | 642     | 219      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 9,251                         | 3,587          | 399     | 441      | 662       | 770      | 870     | 445      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 4,633                         | 1,239          | 224     | 208      | 248       | 270      | 220     | 69       |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,032                         | 2,198          | 315     | 317      | 456       | 495      | 495     | 120      |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 542                           | 47             | 5       | 5        | 13        | 11       | 12      | 1        |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 454                           | 14             | 5       | 1        | 1         | 2        | 4       | 1        |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 34                            | 2              | 1       | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 693                           | 116            | 26      | 23       | 29        | 16       | 14      | 8        |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 2,434                         | 540            | 56      | 52       | 96        | 113      | 161     | 62       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 1,008                         | 253            | 36      | 33       | 54        | 53       | 51      | 26       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 6,037                         | 2,809          | 294     | 344      | 495       | 587      | 672     | 417      |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 1,404                         | 311            | 26      | 35       | 44        | 79       | 97      | 30       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 4,633                         | 2,498          | 268     | 309      | 451       | 508      | 575     | 387      |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 842                           | 264            | 20      | 36       | 39        | 47       | 75      | 47       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,504                         | 582            | 56      | 57       | 100       | 131      | 140     | 98       |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 383                           | 182            | 18      | 15       | 36        | 47       | 41      | 25       |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,904                         | 1,470          | 174     | 201      | 276       | 283      | 319     | 217      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,446                         | 1,233          | 325     | 275      | 258       | 195      | 160     | 20       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 17,049                        | 2,770          | 1,234   | 554      | 458       | 281      | 213     | 30       |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 2,570                         | 918            | 294     | 226      | 192       | 114      | 81      | 11       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 7,063                         | 1,890          | 1,001   | 393      | 262       | 135      | 88      | 11       |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,363                         | 576            | 109     | 134      | 146       | 100      | 76      | 11       |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 506                           | 174            | 65      | 63       | 34        | 9        | 3       | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 358                           | 100            | 65      | 19       | 9         | 5        | 2       | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 234                           | 51             | 40      | 9        | 2         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 109                           | 17             | 15      | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 7,800                         | 2,840          | 286     | 331      | 507       | 606      | 678     | 432      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,304                         | 594            | 82      | 84       | 107       | 117      | 163     | 41       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 695                           | 337            | 36      | 31       | 62        | 65       | 76      | 67       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 6.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |           |           |           |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |            |           |           |           |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 3,231                         | 161            | 31         | 27        | 42        | 29        | 17      | 15       |
| acres on which used...                                                                      | 344,524                       | 10,409         | 5,240      | 1,914     | 2,038     | 850       | 285     | 82       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 41,859                        | 1,074          | 399        | 282       | 262       | 95        | 28      | 8        |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 2,955                         | 152            | 26         | 24        | 42        | 28        | 17      | 15       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 35,220                        | 1,029          | 367        | 270       | 262       | 94        | 28      | 8        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 959                           | 14             | 7          | 4         | ...       | 2         | 1       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 6,639                         | 45             | 32         | 12        | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |            |           |           |           |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,488                         | 101            | 18         | 16        | 22        | 20        | 13      | 12       |
| acres...                                                                                    | 83,544                        | 4,855          | 2,371      | 835       | 998       | 408       | 184     | 59       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,460                         | 99             | 17         | 16        | 22        | 19        | 13      | 12       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 9,960                         | 615            | 179        | 196       | 161       | 54        | 19      | 6        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 53                            | 2              | 1          | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 188                           | 4              | 3          | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 75                            | 9              | 2          | 1         | 6         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 1,327                         | 475            | 193        | 45        | 237       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 69                            | 9              | 2          | 1         | 6         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 155                           | 59             | 14         | 5         | 40        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 6                             | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4                             | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums.....farms reporting...                                                             | 513                           | 31             | 8          | 9         | 7         | 4         | 2       | 1        |
| acres...                                                                                    | 45,721                        | 1,360          | 423        | 457       | 305       | 154       | 13      | 8        |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 356                           | 26             | 7          | 6         | 7         | 3         | 2       | 1        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,697                         | 77             | 23         | 12        | 31        | 10        | 1       | (2)      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | 7              | 2          | 4         | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,511                         | 15             | 5          | 10        | ...       | (2)       | ...     | ...      |
| Barley.....farms reporting...                                                               | 227                           | 12             | 8          | 2         | ...       | 1         | 1       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 10,515                        | 853            | 789        | 42        | ...       | 20        | 2       | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 170                           | 9              | 5          | 2         | ...       | 1         | 1       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 867                           | 30             | 23         | 4         | ...       | 3         | (2)     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 3              | 3          | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 204                           | 8              | 8          | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,281                         | 41             | 15         | 9         | 10        | 6         | ...     | 1        |
| acres...                                                                                    | 154,868                       | 1,918          | 1,333      | 284       | 190       | 103       | ...     | 8        |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,992                         | 36             | 11         | 9         | 10        | 5         | ...     | 1        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 17,855                        | 193            | 120        | 45        | 15        | 12        | ...     | 1        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 679                           | 6              | 4          | 1         | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 3,282                         | 16             | 15         | 1         | ...       | (2)       | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 981                           | 33             | 5          | 6         | 6         | 8         | 7       | 1        |
| acres...                                                                                    | 48,549                        | 948            | 131        | 251       | 308       | 165       | 86      | 7        |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 788                           | 32             | 5          | 5         | 6         | 8         | 7       | 1        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,686                         | 55             | 8          | 8         | 15        | 15        | 8       | 1        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 320                           | 2              | 1          | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,450                         | 2              | 1          | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | ...                           | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed...                                                                              | ...                           | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | ...                           | ...            | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |            |           |           |           |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 9,793                         | 3,766          | 404        | 446       | 676       | 788       | 912     | 540      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,506                         | 3,533          | 402        | 438       | 650       | 766       | 845     | 432      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,427,749                    | 9,791,099      | 4,699,294  | 1,694,765 | 1,519,223 | 1,012,399 | 732,878 | 132,540  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 137            | ...        | 2         | 5         | 21        | 26      | 83       |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,632                         | 1,506          | 21         | 57        | 158       | 365       | 570     | 335      |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,031                         | 694            | 34         | 69        | 189       | 218       | 172     | 12       |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,016                         | 720            | 113        | 185       | 225       | 131       | 64      | 2        |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 949                           | 476            | 234        | 125       | 73        | 31        | 13      | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,791                         | 1,522          | 253        | 237       | 322       | 318       | 302     | 90       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 26,885,985                    | 17,849,642     | 13,000,525 | 1,929,184 | 1,410,800 | 905,816   | 525,018 | 78,299   |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,979                         | 602            | 14         | 53        | 119       | 137       | 204     | 75       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 608                           | 264            | 27         | 39        | 70        | 87        | 33      | 8        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 430                           | 213            | 22         | 44        | 58        | 43        | 41      | 5        |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 301                           | 142            | 32         | 33        | 31        | 29        | 17      | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 473                           | 301            | 158        | 68        | 44        | 22        | 7       | 2        |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,700                         | 852            | 146        | 124       | 181       | 193       | 156     | 52       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 6,938,483                     | 757,166        | 386,703    | 123,976   | 116,464   | 81,033    | 42,855  | 6,135    |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 295            | 7          | 21        | 47        | 89        | 88      | 43       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,933                         | 373            | 57         | 56        | 102       | 86        | 63      | 9        |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,889                         | 184            | 82         | 47        | 32        | 18        | 5       | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,408                         | 2,229          | 401        | 419       | 481       | 464       | 402     | 62       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 24,167,630                    | 5,505,327      | 2,867,937  | 1,180,795 | 796,825   | 379,356   | 259,279 | 21,135   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 904                           | 362            | 1          | 14        | 54        | 119       | 142     | 32       |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 990                           | 421            | 15         | 46        | 95        | 135       | 113     | 17       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 728                           | 289            | 20         | 44        | 78        | 76        | 64      | 7        |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,519                         | 549            | 76         | 141       | 151       | 108       | 67      | 6        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,002                         | 329            | 110        | 111       | 75        | 21        | 12      | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 717                           | 184            | 104        | 47        | 24        | 5         | 4       | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 336                           | 68             | 51         | 13        | 4         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 175                           | 20             | 18         | 2         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 7              | 6          | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 3,624                         | 598            | 71         | 64        | 105       | 134       | 126     | 58       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 1,416,376                     | 191,146        | 64,283     | 33,389    | 32,621    | 28,043    | 26,695  | 6,115    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,114                         | 283            | 11         | 22        | 50        | 72        | 78      | 50       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,744                         | 181            | 29         | 28        | 36        | 50        | 34      | 4        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 440                           | 54             | 15         | 6         | 13        | 7         | 9       | 4        |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 326                           | 40             | 16         | 8         | 6         | 5         | 5       | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 9,450                         | 3,652          | 404        | 446       | 674       | 783       | 886     | 459      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 8,945,001                     | 2,722,364      | 907,284    | 502,944   | 508,831   | 414,218   | 315,357 | 73,730   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,279                         | 423            | ...        | ...       | 31        | 69        | 124     | 199      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,345                         | 1,497          | 49         | 91        | 208       | 359       | 551     | 239      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,030                         | 925            | 76         | 150       | 260       | 257       | 161     | 21       |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,578                         | 763            | 243        | 200       | 172       | 98        | 50      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 218                           | 44             | 36         | 5         | 3         | ...       | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 6.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                      |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE           |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm products sold..... total, dollars.....<br>  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 6.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                      | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                           |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                                |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959... farms reporting...             | 1,222                         | 232            | 18        | 20        | 36        | 46        | 55      | 57       |
| number of litters...                                                                      | 6,863                         | 1,303          | 147       | 268       | 174       | 252       | 274     | 188      |
| 1 or 2 litters... farms reporting...                                                      | 580                           | 113            | 4         | 9         | 15        | 29        | 32      | 24       |
| 3 to 9 litters... farms reporting...                                                      | 461                           | 83             | 10        | 5         | 17        | 8         | 10      | 33       |
| 10 to 19 litters... farms reporting...                                                    | 98                            | 29             | 3         | 4         | 4         | 6         | 12      | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters... farms reporting...                                                    | 69                            | 3              | ...       | 1         | ...       | 2         | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters... farms reporting...                                                    | 11                            | 3              | 1         | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters... farms reporting...                                                  | 3                             | 1              | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30... farms reporting...                                               | 983                           | 181            | 15        | 14        | 26        | 36        | 45      | 45       |
| number of litters...                                                                      | 3,463                         | 655            | 55        | 107       | 71        | 144       | 166     | 112      |
| December 1 to June 1... farms reporting...                                                | 824                           | 147            | 15        | 16        | 29        | 30        | 26      | 31       |
| number of litters...                                                                      | 3,400                         | 648            | 92        | 161       | 103       | 108       | 108     | 76       |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes... farms reporting...                                               | 1,571                         | 288            | 19        | 20        | 23        | 41        | 73      | 112      |
| acres...                                                                                  | 25,378                        | 3,904          | 1,100     | 616       | 463       | 444       | 553     | 728      |
| Under 11 acres... farms reporting...                                                      | 1,062                         | 195            | 2         | 5         | 13        | 26        | 62      | 87       |
| 11 to 24 acres... farms reporting...                                                      | 267                           | 60             | 2         | 9         | 7         | 10        | 8       | 24       |
| 25 to 49 acres... farms reporting...                                                      | 119                           | 19             | 7         | 3         | 2         | 5         | 2       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres... farms reporting...                                                      | 46                            | 5              | 2         | 1         | ...       | ...       | 1       | 1        |
| 75 to 99 acres... farms reporting...                                                      | 24                            | 1              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres... farms reporting...                                                   | 53                            | 8              | 5         | 2         | 1         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain... farms reporting...                                                 | 1,178                         | 214            | 5         | 15        | 17        | 35        | 62      | 80       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 13,855                        | 1,954          | 386       | 328       | 162       | 368       | 376     | 334      |
| bushels...                                                                                | 432,136                       | 55,917         | 12,557    | 10,810    | 5,375     | 13,805    | 7,565   | 5,805    |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 237                           | 8              | ...       | ...       | 2         | 2         | 1       | 3        |
| bushels...                                                                                | 172,601                       | 2,749          | ...       | ...       | 840       | 1,000     | 450     | 459      |
| Sorghums for all purposes... farms reporting...                                           | 2,465                         | 322            | 39        | 51        | 70        | 83        | 58      | 21       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 289,495                       | 18,295         | 4,099     | 3,600     | 4,710     | 3,628     | 1,914   | 344      |
| Harvested for grain or seed... farms reporting...                                         | 1,709                         | 103            | 13        | 21        | 26        | 28        | 13      | 2        |
| acres...                                                                                  | 224,102                       | 6,453          | 1,678     | 1,644     | 1,618     | 918       | 550     | 45       |
| pounds...                                                                                 | 391,555,494                   | 8,994,744      | 2,438,000 | 2,831,000 | 2,170,704 | 1,019,040 | 501,500 | 34,500   |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 1,381                         | 39             | 4         | 10        | 13        | 8         | 4       | ...      |
| pounds...                                                                                 | 328,112,620                   | 3,335,850      | 895,000   | 1,012,000 | 991,000   | 320,850   | 117,000 | ...      |
| Winter wheat harvested... farms reporting...                                              | 1,047                         | 116            | 24        | 21        | 27        | 24        | 17      | 3        |
| acres...                                                                                  | 203,056                       | 13,223         | 6,516     | 2,676     | 2,827     | 730       | 451     | 23       |
| bushels...                                                                                | 3,298,294                     | 194,450        | 102,259   | 37,304    | 41,289    | 9,483     | 3,675   | 440      |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 968                           | 92             | 22        | 21        | 24        | 15        | 9       | 1        |
| bushels...                                                                                | 3,103,461                     | 181,888        | 97,259    | 34,428    | 39,521    | 8,513     | 1,987   | 180      |
| Spring wheat harvested... farms reporting...                                              | 149                           | 10             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 5         | 2       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                  | 1,929                         | 199            | 4         | 70        | 3         | 44        | 78      | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                                | 40,518                        | 2,660          | 100       | 998       | 20        | 780       | 762     | ...      |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 4              | ...       | 1         | ...       | 2         | 1       | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                                | 34,621                        | 1,991          | ...       | 998       | ...       | 393       | 600     | ...      |
| Barley harvested... farms reporting...                                                    | 635                           | 62             | 13        | 6         | 12        | 15        | 11      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                  | 24,071                        | 2,224          | 860       | 464       | 397       | 256       | 148     | 99       |
| bushels...                                                                                | 732,775                       | 77,496         | 43,548    | 9,940     | 11,370    | 6,771     | 4,051   | 1,816    |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 366                           | 13             | 3         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 4       | 1        |
| bushels...                                                                                | 474,165                       | 12,346         | 5,886     | 2,900     | 880       | 1,170     | 1,500   | 10       |
| Peanuts harvested for picking<br>or threshing... farms reporting...                       | 348                           | 2              | ...       | 1         | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                  | 5,521                         | 19             | ...       | 18        | ...       | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| pounds...                                                                                 | 10,062,990                    | 43,900         | ...       | 42,500    | ...       | 1,400     | ...     | ...      |
| Dry field and seed beans<br>harvested for beans... farms reporting...                     | 300                           | 41             | 2         | ...       | 1         | 6         | 9       | 23       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 11,076                        | 796            | 480       | ...       | 40        | 154       | 49      | 73       |
| 100-lb. bags...                                                                           | 60,370                        | 6,094          | 4,900     | ...       | 300       | 448       | 275     | 171      |
| Hay crops:                                                                                |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut... acres...                                                   | 162,647                       | 38,933         | 14,575    | 6,642     | 5,994     | 5,632     | 4,742   | 1,348    |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating... farms reporting...     | 2,980                         | 466            | 58        | 43        | 67        | 112       | 102     | 84       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 120,463                       | 17,471         | 7,445     | 2,423     | 2,189     | 3,080     | 1,808   | 526      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 452,417                       | 48,619         | 27,060    | 5,804     | 4,900     | 6,117     | 3,869   | 869      |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 1,649                         | 71             | 6         | 12        | 15        | 18        | 9       | 11       |
| tons...                                                                                   | 272,545                       | 5,074          | 1,681     | 1,027     | 1,109     | 902       | 244     | 111      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay... farms reporting...  | 234                           | 80             | 6         | 4         | 11        | 22        | 14      | 23       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 6,223                         | 3,086          | 678       | 280       | 723       | 641       | 603     | 161      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 8,803                         | 4,308          | 1,045     | 470       | 947       | 689       | 891     | 266      |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 58                            | 11             | ...       | ...       | 4         | 1         | 1       | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                   | 1,201                         | 342            | ...       | ...       | 257       | 15        | 30      | 40       |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay... farms reporting...      | 404                           | 177            | 22        | 11        | 17        | 27        | 50      | 50       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 10,256                        | 4,455          | 1,243     | 474       | 640       | 762       | 1,050   | 286      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 11,131                        | 4,506          | 1,740     | 438       | 631       | 607       | 857     | 233      |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 1              | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 1,464                         | 14             | ...       | ...       | 14        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Wild hay cut... farms reporting...                                                        | 156                           | 130            | 27        | 21        | 16        | 21        | 21      | 24       |
| acres...                                                                                  | 13,542                        | 10,639         | 4,874     | 2,295     | 1,413     | 728       | 1,069   | 260      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 11,923                        | 9,501          | 4,515     | 1,701     | 1,068     | 645       | 1,063   | 509      |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 14                            | 12             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 2       | 6        |
| tons...                                                                                   | 362                           | 328            | 50        | 22        | 100       | 30        | 70      | 56       |
| Other hay cut... farms reporting...                                                       | 241                           | 57             | 5         | 9         | 15        | 15        | 9       | 4        |
| acres...                                                                                  | 12,128                        | 3,262          | 335       | 1,170     | 1,009     | 421       | 212     | 115      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 10,865                        | 2,789          | 412       | 923       | 804       | 428       | 169     | 53       |
| Sales... farms reporting...                                                               | 69                            | 3              | ...       | 1         | 2         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                   | 2,753                         | 172            | ...       | 150       | 22        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains... farms reporting... | 6                             | 1              | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                  | 35                            | 20             | ...       | ...       | 20        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons, green weight...                                                                     | 265                           | 160            | ...       | ...       | 160       | ...       | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 6.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See story.

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Broomcorn harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                         | 315                           | 15             | 2       | 1        | 7         | 4        | 1       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 40,824                        | 1,213          | 200     | 180      | 670       | 133      | 30      | ...      |
| tons of brush...                                                                                                                   | 6,887                         | 171            | 29      | 40       | 83        | 16       | 3       | ...      |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 2,812                         | 54             | 20      | 10       | 11        | 12       | ...     | 1        |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 185,652                       | 2,577          | 1,761   | 317      | 265       | 226      | ...     | 8        |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 290,599                       | 3,240          | 2,339   | 490      | 278       | 131      | ...     | 2        |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 52                            | 2              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 1,214                         | 3              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 3        | ...     | ...      |
| hundredweight...                                                                                                                   | 241,839                       | 180            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 180      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 599                           | 29             | ...     | 1        | 3         | 5        | 14      | 6        |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 3,516,001                     | 3,881          | ...     | 650      | 305       | 290      | 1,400   | 1,236    |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing<br>fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 1,076                         | 246            | 24      | 27       | 38        | 74       | 50      | 33       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 11,066                        | 1,028          | 144     | 306      | 143       | 122      | 187     | 126      |

Z Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 hundredweight harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                              | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                   |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number.....                                                                                             | 9,799                         | 735            | 46      | 53       | 106       | 150      | 192     | 188      |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                             | xxx                           | 100.0          | 6.3     | 7.2      | 14.4      | 20.4     | 26.1    | 25.6     |
| Land in farms.....acres.....                                                                                      | 38,559,436                    | 402,316        | 92,046  | 69,867   | 94,336    | 63,473   | 53,414  | 29,180   |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                             | xxx                           | 100.0          | 22.9    | 17.4     | 23.4      | 15.8     | 13.3    | 7.3      |
| Average size of farm.....acres.....                                                                               | 3,935.0                       | 547.4          | 2,001.0 | 1,318.2  | 890.0     | 423.2    | 278.2   | 155.2    |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars.....                                                                                 | 82,977                        | 44,600         | 156,777 | 128,640  | 42,404    | 34,369   | 36,084  | 14,547   |
| Average per acre.....dollars.....                                                                                 | 27.22                         | 99.16          | 150.91  | 122.91   | 53.47     | 75.97    | 134.52  | 136.40   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                                       | 6,555                         | 719            | 46      | 53       | 106       | 150      | 182     | 182      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 1,013,963                     | 96,797         | 16,635  | 17,781   | 22,575    | 22,496   | 13,557  | 3,753    |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                             | 767                           | 50             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 50       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                           | 619                           | 95             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 85       |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                           | 404                           | 47             | ...     | ...      | 2         | ...      | 25      | 20       |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                           | 752                           | 113            | 1       | ...      | 5         | 16       | 76      | 15       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                           | 1,200                         | 111            | 5       | 5        | 62        | 26       | 5       | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                         | 1,310                         | 175            | 15      | 17       | 62        | 33       | 42      | 6        |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                         | 1,065                         | 92             | 17      | 16       | 21        | 35       | 2       | 1        |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                         | 362                           | 30             | 3       | 15       | 7         | 4        | 1       | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 76                            | 6              | 5       | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                           | 2,313                         | 202            | 15      | 14       | 31        | 51       | 46      | 45       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 322,481                       | 13,652         | 948     | 2,324    | 2,772     | 2,783    | 2,820   | 2,005    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                  | 3,272                         | 330            | 21      | 39       | 48        | 76       | 110     | 36       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 660,891                       | 37,487         | 4,585   | 6,961    | 5,259     | 10,016   | 9,334   | 1,332    |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting.....                                                                 | 1,210                         | 133            | 8       | 23       | 22        | 24       | 45      | 11       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 127,754                       | 4,776          | 637     | 1,259    | 587       | 628      | 1,500   | 165      |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....                                                     | 1,416                         | 112            | 12      | 12       | 18        | 37       | 23      | 10       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 403,335                       | 24,732         | 3,130   | 3,779    | 3,748     | 9,111    | 4,599   | 365      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....                                                   | 1,508                         | 160            | 8       | 15       | 15        | 24       | 62      | 36       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 129,802                       | 7,979          | 818     | 1,923    | 924       | 277      | 3,235   | 802      |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 717                           | 14             | 2       | 1        | ...       | ...      | 5       | 6        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 1,466,074                     | 15,474         | 1,840   | 1,364    | ...       | ...      | 335     | 11,935   |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                    | 153                           | 31             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 5        | 10      | 10       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 235,279                       | 4,005          | 1,000   | ...      | 35        | 550      | 1,930   | 490      |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....                                            | 6,064                         | 326            | 16      | 26       | 66        | 99       | 87      | 32       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 34,375,405                    | 224,577        | 65,849  | 38,702   | 62,700    | 25,941   | 22,720  | 8,665    |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                                         | 389                           | 27             | 2       | 2        | 2         | 15       | 1       | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 253,638                       | 1,903          | 210     | 155      | 46        | 145      | 347     | 1,000    |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....                                                                  | 5,208                         | 630            | 44      | 46       | 94        | 106      | 168     | 172      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 655,581                       | 61,348         | 12,441  | 10,128   | 14,621    | 9,780    | 10,758  | 3,620    |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                             | 5,055                         | 620            | 44      | 46       | 94        | 101      | 168     | 167      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 559,673                       | 54,318         | 12,168  | 8,931    | 11,941    | 8,530    | 9,698   | 3,050    |
| Land use practices:                                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....                                                                  | 187                           | 22             | ...     | 2        | 10        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 10,233                        | 575            | ...     | 130      | 170       | 75       | 200     | ...      |
| Cropland used for grain or row<br>crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....                            | 323                           | 35             | 2       | 6        | 4         | 17       | 5       | 1        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 66,178                        | 4,925          | 1,094   | 1,500    | 950       | 1,091    | 200     | 90       |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for<br>soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....                               | 44                            | 6              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 9,672                         | 104            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 54       | ...     | 50       |
| System of terraces on crop<br>and pasture land.....farms reporting.....                                           | 741                           | 71             | 15      | 10       | 8         | 17       | 15      | 6        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                   | 217,179                       | 7,150          | 1,400   | 1,507    | 1,737     | 1,856    | 500     | 150      |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number.....                                                                           | 9,611                         | 728            | 46      | 51       | 101       | 150      | 192     | 188      |
| Under 25 years.....number.....                                                                                    | 171                           | 27             | 5       | ...      | 15        | 2        | ...     | 5        |
| 25 to 34 years.....number.....                                                                                    | 1,090                         | 78             | 2       | 16       | 12        | 11       | 5       | 32       |
| 35 to 44 years.....number.....                                                                                    | 2,021                         | 139            | 31      | 10       | 21        | 35       | 21      | 21       |
| 45 to 54 years.....number.....                                                                                    | 2,872                         | 222            | 8       | 20       | 35        | 61       | 53      | 45       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number.....                                                                                    | 2,285                         | 205            | ...     | 4        | 15        | 29       | 72      | 85       |
| 65 or more years.....number.....                                                                                  | 1,172                         | 57             | ...     | 1        | 3         | 12       | 41      | ...      |
| Average age.....years.....                                                                                        | 49.8                          | 48.8           | 38.4    | 42.6     | 43.4      | 49.0     | 55.8    | 48.5     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....                                                       | 2,903                         | 246            | 11      | 18       | 50        | 53       | 68      | 46       |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                         | 1,389                         | 111            | 11      | 11       | 27        | 11       | 5       | 46       |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                      | 378                           | 29             | ...     | 1        | 11        | 10       | 7       | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting.....                                                                     | 1,136                         | 106            | ...     | 6        | 12        | 32       | 56      | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                        | 674                           | 79             | ...     | 6        | 26        | 15       | 27      | 5        |
| With income from sources other than farm<br>operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....               | 1,380                         | 105            | ...     | 12       | 17        | 29       | 36      | 11       |
| With other income of family exceeding<br>value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 868                           | 89             | ...     | 5        | 11        | 22       | 51      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not<br>reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting..... | 6,896                         | 489            | 35      | 35       | 56        | 97       | 124     | 142      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                        | 650                           | 58             | 1       | 1        | 11        | 10       | 30      | 5        |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....                                    | 1,665                         | 100            | 7       | 6        | 5         | 11       | 61      | 10       |
| With other income of family exceeding value<br>of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 239                           | 12             | ...     | 1        | 1         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                     |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number.....                                                                                    | 522                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number.....                                                                                    | 1,074                         | 175            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 35      | 130      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.....                                                                                    | 286                           | 35             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 5        | 20      | 5        |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 416                           | 35             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 5        | 15      | 10       |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 381                           | 80             | 5       | 10       | 15        | 20       | 25      | 5        |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 561                           | 40             | ...     | ...      | 10        | 15       | 10      | 5        |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 271                           | 60             | 15      | 5        | 5         | 10       | 20      | 5        |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 282                           | 60             | ...     | 5        | 5         | 20       | 15      | 15       |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 1,096                         | 100            | 10      | 10       | 30        | 25       | 25      | ...      |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 1,117                         | 71             | 6       | 5        | 10        | 25       | 20      | 5        |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 1,104                         | 41             | 4       | 8        | 12        | 12       | 4       | 1        |
| 900 to 999 acres.....number.....                                                                                  | 2,689                         | 33             | 6       | 10       | 9         | 3        | 3       | 2        |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 4,174                         | 441            | 11      | 19       | 22        | 61       | 152     | 176      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,075                         | 217            | 28      | 26       | 66        | 66       | 25      | 6        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,372                         | 68             | 7       | 1        | 18        | 21       | 15      | 6        |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 351                           | 7              | ...     | ...      | 1         | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 79                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 636                           | 45             | 6       | 1        | 17        | 15       | 5       | 1        |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 94                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 212                           | 16             | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 3,870                         | 406            | 11      | 19       | 22        | 56       | 152     | 146      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 4,058                         | 212            | 23      | 26       | 66        | 66       | 25      | 6        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 1,314                         | 68             | 7       | 1        | 18        | 21       | 15      | 6        |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 304                           | 35             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | 30       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 17                            | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 58                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,815                         | 196            | 13      | 11       | 56        | 57       | 44      | 15       |
| .....number...                                                           | 2,118                         | 217            | 15      | 15       | 64        | 64       | 44      | 15       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 111                           | 42             | 1       | 1        | 10        | 15       | 15      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 114                           | 42             | 1       | 1        | 10        | 15       | 15      | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,714                         | 236            | 27      | 17       | 46        | 54       | 66      | 26       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,838                         | 241            | 29      | 19       | 47        | 54       | 66      | 26       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 534                           | 53             | 4       | 12       | 22        | 13       | 1       | 1        |
| .....number...                                                           | 638                           | 56             | 6       | 12       | 22        | 14       | 1       | 1        |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 8,446                         | 596            | 41      | 52       | 100       | 140      | 161     | 102      |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,117                        | 883            | 140     | 96       | 157       | 190      | 196     | 104      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,866                         | 590            | 46      | 52       | 100       | 149      | 171     | 72       |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,741                        | 1,259          | 191     | 242      | 222       | 260      | 263     | 81       |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 6,701                         | 589            | 46      | 52       | 99        | 149      | 171     | 72       |
| .....number...                                                           | 14,247                        | 1,205          | 191     | 209      | 219       | 254      | 251     | 81       |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 3,028                         | 245            | 5       | ...      | 13        | 64       | 98      | 65       |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,884                         | 208            | ...     | 9        | 60        | 66       | 67      | 6        |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 1,010                         | 72             | 21      | 9        | 19        | 18       | 5       | ...      |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 378                           | 31             | 3       | 19       | 6         | 1        | 1       | 1        |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 401                           | 33             | 17      | 15       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 6,613                         | 588            | 46      | 52       | 99        | 148      | 171     | 72       |
| .....number...                                                           | 13,497                        | 1,170          | 185     | 192      | 213       | 250      | 249     | 81       |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 576                           | 26             | 5       | 12       | 6         | 2        | 1       | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 750                           | 35             | 6       | 17       | 6         | 4        | 2       | ...      |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 408                           | 27             | ...     | 8        | 2         | 6        | 11      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 494                           | 54             | ...     | 33       | 3         | 6        | 12      | ...      |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,125                         | 519            | 31      | 50       | 80        | 120      | 166     | 72       |
| .....number...                                                           | 9,232                         | 599            | 40      | 60       | 86        | 142      | 193     | 78       |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 9,251                         | 659            | 41      | 53       | 106       | 150      | 187     | 122      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 4,633                         | 411            | 36      | 48       | 48        | 90       | 129     | 60       |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 6,032                         | 457            | 31      | 47       | 82        | 118      | 149     | 30       |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 542                           | 49             | 1       | 14       | 11        | 18       | 5       | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 454                           | 48             | 1       | 9        | 16        | 17       | 5       | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 34                            | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 693                           | 66             | 10      | 14       | 18        | 18       | 6       | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 2,434                         | 178            | 13      | 21       | 16        | 15       | 81      | 32       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 1,008                         | 113            | 14      | 10       | 6         | 23       | 35      | 25       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 6,037                         | 423            | 19      | 22       | 79        | 112      | 65      | 126      |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 1,404                         | 168            | 1       | 3        | 26        | 42       | 26      | 70       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 4,633                         | 255            | 18      | 19       | 53        | 70       | 39      | 56       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 842                           | 73             | 5       | 4        | 12        | 26       | ...     | 26       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,504                         | 121            | 7       | 12       | 26        | 31       | 30      | 15       |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 383                           | 17             | 5       | 1        | 8         | 1        | 2       | ...      |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,904                         | 44             | 1       | 2        | 7         | 12       | 7       | 15       |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,446                         | 171            | 40      | 42       | 35        | 12       | 41      | 1        |
| .....persons...                                                          | 17,049                        | 861            | 242     | 261      | 262       | 31       | 63      | 2        |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 2,570                         | 109            | 40      | 35       | 11        | 1        | 21      | 1        |
| .....persons...                                                          | 7,063                         | 282            | 128     | 109      | 21        | 1        | 21      | 2        |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 1,363                         | 67             | 23      | 16       | 6         | 1        | 21      | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 506                           | 13             | 3       | 9        | ...       | ...      | ...     | 1        |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 358                           | 16             | 6       | 5        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 234                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 109                           | 12             | 7       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 7,800                         | 628            | 31      | 45       | 78        | 149      | 168     | 157      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,304                         | 79             | 10      | 7        | 23        | ...      | 13      | 26       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 695                           | 28             | 5       | 1        | 5         | 1        | 11      | 5        |

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 3,231                         | 337            | 41      | 39       | 67        | 74       | 91      | 25       |
| acres on which used...                                                                      | 344,524                       | 25,042         | 8,785   | 4,382    | 5,011     | 3,892    | 2,757   | 215      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 41,859                        | 2,811          | 1,053   | 479      | 479       | 653      | 170     | 19       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 2,955                         | 314            | 30      | 27       | 67        | 74       | 91      | 25       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 35,220                        | 2,401          | 776     | 358      | 434       | 646      | 168     | 19       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 959                           | 75             | 32      | 12       | 16        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| 6,639                                                                                       | 410                           | 277            | 79      | 45       | 7         | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 1,488                         | 207            | 29      | 10       | 41        | 51       | 56      | 20       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 83,544                        | 10,125         | 2,920   | 1,552    | 1,561     | 2,230    | 1,682   | 180      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,460                         | 206            | 29      | 9        | 41        | 51       | 56      | 20       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 9,960                         | 1,321          | 358     | 191      | 180       | 502      | 76      | 14       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 53                            | 1              | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 188                           | 8              | ...     | 8        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 75                            | 16             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 1,327                         | 140            | 60      | ...      | 10        | 70       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 69                            | 15             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 155                           | 8              | ...     | ...      | 1         | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 6                             | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4                             | 3              | 3       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sorghums.....farms reporting...                                                             | 513                           | 60             | 6       | 8        | 31        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 45,721                        | 3,505          | 850     | 480      | 1,555     | 610      | 10      | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 356                           | 51             | ...     | 6        | 30        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,697                         | 129            | ...     | 17       | 83        | 28       | 1       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | 14             | 6       | 2        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,511                         | 112            | 66      | 15       | 31        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Barley.....farms reporting...                                                               | 227                           | 10             | 8       | 1        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 10,515                        | 737            | 687     | 20       | ...       | 30       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 170                           | 4              | 2       | 1        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 867                           | 26             | 21      | 2        | ...       | 3        | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 6              | 6       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 204                           | 42             | 42      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,281                         | 171            | 41      | 18       | 55        | 27       | 30      | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 154,868                       | 5,677          | 2,893   | 959      | 1,073     | 342      | 410     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,992                         | 126            | 19      | 11       | 44        | 22       | 30      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 17,855                        | 404            | 177     | 42       | 101       | 41       | 43      | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 679                           | 60             | 32      | 7        | 11        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 3,282                         | 148            | 110     | 27       | 8         | 3        | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 981                           | 166            | 16      | 29       | 36        | 40       | 40      | 5        |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 48,549                        | 4,858          | 1,375   | 1,371    | 812       | 610      | 655     | 35       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 788                           | 129            | 15      | 18       | 26        | 30       | 35      | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,686                         | 513            | 220     | 106      | 69        | 65       | 48      | 5        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 320                           | 42             | 6       | 11       | 10        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,450                         | 97             | 56      | 29       | 6         | 4        | 2       | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 9,793                         | 734            | 46      | 53       | 106       | 150      | 192     | 187      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 7,506                         | 476            | 35      | 49       | 71        | 125      | 131     | 65       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,427,749                    | 434,151        | 154,132 | 94,534   | 46,248    | 74,322   | 58,685  | 6,230    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 94             | ...     | 6        | 2         | 16       | 25      | 45       |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,632                         | 301            | 19      | 24       | 59        | 94       | 85      | 20       |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,031                         | 33             | ...     | 2        | 2         | 8        | 21      | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,016                         | 25             | 2       | 9        | 7         | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 949                           | 23             | 14      | 8        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,791                         | 303            | 32      | 34       | 48        | 71       | 107     | 11       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 26,885,985                    | 707,444        | 379,015 | 190,760  | 54,946    | 30,783   | 48,490  | 3,450    |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,979                         | 225            | 16      | 11       | 29        | 57       | 102     | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 608                           | 31             | ...     | 7        | 10        | 14       | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 430                           | 15             | ...     | 6        | 8         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 301                           | 15             | 2       | 7        | 1         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 4,700                         | 448            | 44      | 49       | 94        | 95       | 115     | 51       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 6,938,483                     | 365,662        | 87,810  | 81,850   | 88,426    | 56,512   | 42,889  | 8,175    |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 878                           | 98             | ...     | 1        | 5         | 21       | 36      | 35       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,933                         | 233            | 6       | 16       | 64        | 53       | 78      | 16       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,889                         | 117            | 38      | 32       | 25        | 21       | 1       | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,408                         | 472            | 46      | 52       | 89        | 113      | 135     | 37       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 24,167,630                    | 1,088,025      | 546,284 | 283,800  | 112,490   | 58,691   | 69,400  | 17,360   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 904                           | 102            | ...     | 1        | 6         | 38       | 36      | 21       |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 100                           | 100            | ...     | 1        | 24        | 46       | ...     | 10       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 728                           | 74             | ...     | 2        | 13        | 32       | 27      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,519                         | 106            | 2       | 16       | 41        | 17       | 25      | 5        |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,002                         | 50             | 20      | 16       | 10        | 2        | 1       | 1        |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 717                           | 23             | 12      | 11       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 336                           | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 175                           | 13             | 8       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$100,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                    | 37                            | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 3,624                         | 381            | 28      | 47       | 66        | 90       | 114     | 36       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 1,416,376                     | 116,957        | 38,338  | 32,742   | 14,879    | 13,748   | 16,115  | 1,135    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,114                         | 129            | 1       | 5        | 8         | 34       | 50      | 31       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,744                         | 185            | 6       | 12       | 53        | 51       | 58      | 5        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 440                           | 35             | 1       | 18       | 5         | 5        | 6       | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 326                           | 32             | 20      | 12       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 9,450                         | 674            | 46      | 53       | 106       | 150      | 192     | 127      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 8,945,001                     | 538,663        | 155,889 | 91,850   | 106,545   | 96,418   | 71,501  | 16,460   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,279                         | 105            | ...     | ...      | 10        | ...      | 15      | 80       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,345                         | 278            | ...     | 1        | 25        | 70       | 137     | 45       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,030                         | 93             | 1       | 7        | 13        | 55       | 17      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,578                         | 185            | 33      | 44       | 58        | 25       | 23      | 2        |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 218                           | 13             | 12      | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                   | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                        |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                             |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars...                                           | 190,006,854                   | 7,609,440      | 2,867,420 | 1,572,940 | 1,358,520 | 1,009,314 | 696,490 | 104,756  |
| average per farm, dollars...                                                           | 19,390                        | 10,353         | 62,335    | 29,678    | 12,816    | 6,729     | 3,628   | 557      |
| All crops sold.....dollars...                                                          | 85,014,357                    | 5,773,428      | 2,222,033 | 1,112,360 | 1,092,053 | 758,394   | 499,563 | 89,025   |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...            | 77,271,170                    | 5,223,908      | 1,991,783 | 876,881   | 1,075,883 | 749,165   | 451,087 | 79,109   |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars...                                                         | 3,516,001                     | 312,430        | 201,000   | 66,400    | 12,480    | 325       | 29,975  | 2,250    |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...                                                    | 2,985,623                     | 148,590        | ...       | 111,079   | 3,690     | 8,904     | 18,501  | 6,416    |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...               | 1,241,563                     | 88,500         | 29,250    | 58,000    | ...       | ...       | ...     | 1,250    |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...                               | 104,992,497                   | 1,836,012      | 645,387   | 460,580   | 266,467   | 250,920   | 196,927 | 15,731   |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...                                       | 3,790,309                     | 77,642         | 643       | 5,872     | 24,480    | 17,191    | 29,436  | 20       |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars...                                                     | 9,210,296                     | 258,986        | 20,380    | 134,665   | 45,041    | 39,300    | 19,600  | ...      |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 91,991,892                    | 1,499,384      | 624,364   | 320,043   | 196,946   | 194,429   | 147,891 | 15,711   |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...                                               | 7,338                         | 481            | 35        | 37        | 81        | 139       | 137     | 52       |
| number...                                                                              | 1,003,062                     | 18,340         | 4,724     | 4,065     | 2,391     | 3,708     | 2,972   | 480      |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...                        | 6,982                         | 444            | 34        | 36        | 71        | 134       | 127     | 42       |
| number...                                                                              | 514,697                       | 8,204          | 1,488     | 1,993     | 1,122     | 1,986     | 1,312   | 303      |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,142                         | 303            | 24        | 25        | 58        | 87        | 93      | 16       |
| number...                                                                              | 31,962                        | 1,514          | 105       | 327       | 303       | 463       | 284     | 32       |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...                                       | 6,331                         | 409            | 35        | 28        | 66        | 129       | 116     | 35       |
| number...                                                                              | 257,653                       | 5,608          | 1,888     | 1,029     | 842       | 962       | 812     | 75       |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...                | 6,211                         | 390            | 24        | 31        | 75        | 108       | 116     | 36       |
| number...                                                                              | 230,712                       | 4,528          | 1,348     | 1,043     | 427       | 760       | 848     | 102      |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 220                           | 25             | ...       | ...       | ...       | 10        | ...     | 15       |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 750                           | 72             | 5         | 6         | 25        | 15        | 10      | 11       |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 522                           | 62             | 10        | 1         | 1         | 20        | 25      | 5        |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 767                           | 74             | 1         | 5         | 5         | 16        | 36      | 11       |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,408                         | 157            | 1         | 6         | 25        | 59        | 56      | 10       |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,420                         | 61             | 3         | 8         | 24        | 17        | 9       | ...      |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,830                         | 28             | 14        | 10        | 1         | 2         | 1       | ...      |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 421                           | 2              | 1         | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                              |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 604                           | 65             | 10        | ...       | 15        | 25        | 10      | 5        |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,610                         | 162            | 11        | 11        | 23        | 31        | 65      | 21       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 876                           | 95             | 5         | 6         | 7         | 33        | 28      | 16       |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 642                           | 64             | 2         | 1         | 12        | 29        | 20      | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 890                           | 34             | ...       | 6         | 10        | 14        | 4       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 680                           | 11             | 3         | 4         | 3         | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 353                           | 7              | ...       | 5         | 1         | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,327                         | 6              | 3         | 3         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Milk cows—                                                                             |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,690                         | 121            | 12        | 9         | 25        | 23        | 42      | 10       |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,961                         | 138            | 11        | 9         | 23        | 48        | 41      | 6        |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 137                           | 31             | ...       | ...       | 5         | 16        | 10      | ...      |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 76                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 138                           | 11             | ...       | 6         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 73                            | 2              | 1         | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 35                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 32                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...                                             | 5,490                         | 312            | 11        | 15        | 47        | 65        | 74      | 100      |
| number...                                                                              | 27,128                        | 1,027          | 49        | 77        | 126       | 119       | 411     | 245      |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,777                         | 352            | 12        | 25        | 74        | 88        | 88      | 65       |
| number...                                                                              | 46,415                        | 6,841          | 1,790     | 637       | 991       | 1,614     | 1,424   | 385      |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting...                                               | 1,722                         | 211            | 12        | 7         | 45        | 60        | 62      | 25       |
| number...                                                                              | 25,958                        | 4,165          | 1,075     | 315       | 513       | 1,036     | 1,011   | 215      |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                              | 2,178                         | 288            | 7         | 25        | 62        | 62        | 77      | 55       |
| number...                                                                              | 20,457                        | 2,676          | 715       | 322       | 478       | 578       | 413     | 170      |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,833                         | 113            | 17        | 8         | 6         | 22        | 35      | 25       |
| number...                                                                              | 840,478                       | 6,078          | 2,685     | 1,095     | 800       | 763       | 600     | 135      |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,281                         | 76             | 6         | 8         | 6         | 11        | 25      | 20       |
| number...                                                                              | 212,738                       | 1,109          | 318       | 196       | 140       | 220       | 190     | 45       |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...                                       | 1,723                         | 88             | 17        | 8         | 6         | 17        | 25      | 15       |
| number...                                                                              | 627,740                       | 4,969          | 2,367     | 899       | 660       | 543       | 410     | 90       |
| Ewes.....farms reporting...                                                            | 1,703                         | 88             | 17        | 8         | 6         | 17        | 25      | 15       |
| number...                                                                              | 591,174                       | 4,697          | 2,199     | 867       | 640       | 511       | 400     | 80       |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,240                         | 47             | 17        | 7         | 6         | 2         | 10      | 5        |
| number...                                                                              | 36,566                        | 272            | 168       | 32        | 20        | 32        | 10      | 10       |
| Goats and kids.....farms reporting...                                                  | 597                           | 38             | ...       | ...       | 1         | 6         | 16      | 15       |
| number...                                                                              | 22,428                        | 172            | ...       | ...       | 5         | 17        | 130     | 20       |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...                                  | 4,914                         | 398            | 4         | 32        | 75        | 102       | 125     | 60       |
| number...                                                                              | 747,238                       | 30,757         | 122       | 2,129     | 6,656     | 8,270     | 12,270  | 1,310    |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...                                    |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| number...                                                                              | 6,393                         | 366            | 30        | 31        | 55        | 109       | 120     | 21       |
| dollars...                                                                             | 575,012                       | 8,377          | 3,017     | 1,747     | 1,180     | 1,347     | 986     | 100      |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                        | 81,085,807                    | 1,235,272      | 524,020   | 295,892   | 162,957   | 137,483   | 105,230 | 9,690    |
| number...                                                                              | 1,228                         | 180            | 12        | 7         | 34        | 64        | 53      | 10       |
| dollars...                                                                             | 48,817                        | 5,854          | 1,212     | 601       | 858       | 1,753     | 1,245   | 185      |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,464,510                     | 175,620        | 36,360    | 18,030    | 25,740    | 52,590    | 37,350  | 5,550    |
| number...                                                                              | 1,520                         | 57             | 12        | 8         | 11        | 6         | 15      | 5        |
| dollars...                                                                             | 516,982                       | 5,667          | 4,617     | 241       | 465       | 214       | 105     | 25       |
| 6,203,784                                                                              | 68,004                        | 55,404         | 2,892     | 5,580     | 2,568     | 1,260     | 300     | ...      |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>2</sup> .....farms reporting...                               | 860                           | 121            | 1         | 14        | 22        | 39        | 45      | ...      |
| pounds...                                                                              | 180,929,487                   | 5,813,112      | 512,105   | 2,750,000 | 1,001,698 | 1,135,040 | 414,269 | ...      |
| dollars...                                                                             | 9,210,296                     | 258,986        | 20,380    | 134,665   | 45,041    | 39,300    | 19,600  | ...      |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...                                | 922                           | 145            | 1         | 4         | 27        | 41        | 67      | 5        |
| number...                                                                              | 194,329                       | 6,363          | 6         | 576       | 1,745     | 1,499     | 2,517   | 20       |
| dollars...                                                                             | 1,420                         | 163            | 1         | 4         | 32        | 48        | 78      | ...      |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...                                               | 7,184,864                     | 175,524        | 360       | 13,910    | 58,448    | 34,426    | 68,380  | ...      |
| dozens...                                                                              | 2,730,249                     | 66,699         | 137       | 5,286     | 22,210    | 13,082    | 25,984  | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                       | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                            |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...             | 1,222                         | 186            | 7         | 13        | 39        | 59        | 58        | 10       |
| number of litters.....                                                                     | 6,863                         | 899            | 135       | 80        | 166       | 228       | 260       | 30       |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 580                           | 71             | ...       | 1         | 17        | 21        | 27        | 5        |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 461                           | 100            | ...       | 11        | 16        | 37        | 31        | 5        |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 98                            | 12             | 5         | ...       | 6         | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 69                            | 1              | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 11                            | 2              | 1         | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                                  | 3                             | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                               | 983                           | 159            | 7         | 12        | 28        | 49        | 53        | 10       |
| number of litters.....                                                                     | 3,463                         | 532            | 80        | 54        | 80        | 150       | 148       | 20       |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 824                           | 137            | 6         | 7         | 34        | 33        | 47        | 10       |
| number of litters.....                                                                     | 3,400                         | 367            | 55        | 26        | 86        | 78        | 112       | 10       |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                  |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                               | 1,571                         | 250            | 6         | 4         | 33        | 46        | 85        | 76       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 25,378                        | 4,647          | 600       | 341       | 480       | 1,471     | 1,330     | 425      |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,062                         | 148            | ...       | ...       | 17        | 16        | 55        | 60       |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 267                           | 61             | ...       | 1         | 10        | 15        | 20        | 15       |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 119                           | 17             | 5         | 1         | 6         | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 46                            | 6              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5         | 1        |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 24                            | 6              | ...       | 1         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 53                            | 12             | 1         | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,178                         | 224            | 1         | 4         | 33        | 31        | 80        | 75       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 13,855                        | 3,596          | 400       | 169       | 476       | 1,176     | 1,010     | 365      |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 432,136                       | 100,630        | 8,000     | 5,484     | 13,956    | 31,730    | 38,100    | 3,360    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 237                           | 105            | ...       | 2         | 18        | 25        | 50        | 10       |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 172,601                       | 58,016         | ...       | 760       | 9,181     | 25,250    | 22,175    | 650      |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                           | 2,465                         | 283            | 24        | 36        | 70        | 79        | 63        | 11       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 289,495                       | 27,462         | 4,199     | 4,800     | 6,768     | 8,321     | 2,724     | 650      |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...                                         | 1,709                         | 228            | 21        | 29        | 53        | 68        | 51        | 6        |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 224,102                       | 20,900         | 3,824     | 4,013     | 4,545     | 6,303     | 1,645     | 570      |
| pounds.....                                                                                | 391,555,494                   | 29,877,270     | 8,514,750 | 4,867,000 | 6,927,400 | 7,166,620 | 1,951,500 | 450,000  |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 1,381                         | 183            | 19        | 23        | 42        | 62        | 31        | 6        |
| pounds.....                                                                                | 328,112,620                   | 24,077,120     | 6,974,650 | 3,797,000 | 6,211,400 | 5,512,570 | 1,356,500 | 225,000  |
| Winter wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                              | 1,047                         | 147            | 8         | 16        | 37        | 31        | 20        | 35       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 203,056                       | 11,552         | 1,583     | 4,145     | 3,251     | 1,021     | 1,432     | 120      |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 3,298,294                     | 158,646        | 22,000    | 71,048    | 39,075    | 14,388    | 9,885     | 2,250    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 968                           | 135            | 8         | 15        | 37        | 31        | 19        | 25       |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 3,103,461                     | 148,683        | 22,000    | 65,486    | 38,507    | 13,180    | 7,585     | 1,925    |
| Spring wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                              | 149                           | 60             | 1         | 1         | 6         | 7         | 20        | 25       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 1,929                         | 530            | 10        | 20        | 90        | 180       | 175       | 55       |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 40,518                        | 11,248         | 150       | 600       | 2,350     | 3,548     | 3,990     | 610      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 28             | ...       | 1         | 6         | 10        | 5         | 5        |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 34,621                        | 9,150          | ...       | 600       | 2,200     | 2,650     | 3,650     | 50       |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting...                                                    | 635                           | 62             | 9         | 5         | 11        | 7         | 20        | 10       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 24,071                        | 1,992          | 697       | 170       | 205       | 180       | 730       | 10       |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 732,775                       | 78,685         | 45,050    | 4,700     | 9,080     | 8,220     | 11,510    | 125      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 366                           | 35             | 8         | 4         | 6         | 7         | 10        | ...      |
| bushels.....                                                                               | 474,165                       | 58,750         | 38,600    | 2,700     | 7,650     | 5,110     | 4,690     | ...      |
| Peanuts harvested for picking<br>or threshing.....farms reporting...                       | 348                           | 80             | 5         | 20        | 20        | 15        | 15        | 5        |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 5,521                         | 1,375          | 310       | 480       | 365       | 100       | 115       | 5        |
| pounds.....                                                                                | 10,062,990                    | 2,291,715      | 465,000   | 896,315   | 670,000   | 147,450   | 111,300   | 1,650    |
| Dry field and seed beans<br>harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                     | 300                           | 76             | 6         | ...       | 25        | 10        | 25        | 10       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 11,076                        | 1,735          | 55        | ...       | 610       | 165       | 795       | 110      |
| 100-lb. bags.....                                                                          | 60,370                        | 8,755          | 250       | ...       | 3,865     | 1,390     | 2,990     | 260      |
| Hay crops:                                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                   | 162,647                       | 20,349         | 3,442     | 2,068     | 3,510     | 5,187     | 4,232     | 1,910    |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 2,980                         | 475            | 31        | 17        | 60        | 80        | 136       | 151      |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 120,463                       | 16,503         | 3,362     | 1,402     | 2,704     | 3,645     | 3,855     | 1,535    |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 452,417                       | 60,394         | 18,680    | 4,595     | 10,909    | 12,950    | 10,405    | 2,855    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 1,649                         | 424            | 30        | 11        | 47        | 70        | 121       | 145      |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 272,545                       | 51,932         | 17,415    | 3,290     | 9,007     | 11,265    | 8,870     | 2,085    |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 234                           | 27             | 1         | ...       | ...       | 1         | 5         | 20       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 6,223                         | 245            | 30        | ...       | ...       | 60        | 65        | 90       |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 8,803                         | 490            | 40        | ...       | ...       | 75        | 120       | 255      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 58                            | 26             | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1         | 5         | 20       |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 1,201                         | 340            | ...       | ...       | ...       | 35        | 50        | 255      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 404                           | 46             | 11        | 3         | 3         | 12        | 6         | 11       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 10,256                        | 828            | 50        | 291       | 128       | 188       | 61        | 110      |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 11,131                        | 1,360          | 100       | 540       | 148       | 178       | 89        | 305      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 54                            | 21             | 10        | 2         | 1         | 2         | ...       | 6        |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 1,464                         | 743            | 90        | 280       | 100       | 58        | ...       | 215      |
| Wild hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                        | 156                           | 2              | ...       | ...       | 1         | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 13,542                        | 25             | ...       | ...       | 5         | 20        | ...       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 11,923                        | 40             | ...       | ...       | 10        | 30        | ...       | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 14                            | 1              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 362                           | 15             | ...       | ...       | ...       | 15        | ...       | ...      |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                       | 241                           | 49             | ...       | 2         | 7         | 13        | 7         | 20       |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 12,128                        | 2,748          | ...       | 375       | 673       | 1,274     | 251       | 175      |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 10,865                        | 2,265          | ...       | 350       | 385       | 1,110     | 290       | 130      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 69                            | 40             | ...       | 1         | 6         | 6         | 7         | 20       |
| tons.....                                                                                  | 2,753                         | 1,664          | ...       | 125       | 307       | 1,050     | 102       | 80       |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 6                             | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                 | 35                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| tons, green weight.....                                                                    | 265                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Broomcorn harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                         | 315                           | 58             | 1       | 6        | 16        | 24       | 6       | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 40,824                        | 4,895          | 300     | 953      | 1,592     | 1,503    | 347     | 200      |
| tons of brush...                                                                                                                   | 6,887                         | 791            | 50      | 216      | 230       | 244      | 36      | 15       |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 2,812                         | 267            | 44      | 37       | 74        | 59       | 52      | 1        |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 185,652                       | 8,524          | 3,609   | 1,847    | 1,694     | 820      | 551     | 3        |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 290,599                       | 10,970         | 6,346   | 1,803    | 1,757     | 594      | 468     | 2        |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 52                            | 11             | ...     | 6        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 1,214                         | 151            | ...     | 76       | 75        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| hundredweight...                                                                                                                   | 241,839                       | 25,100         | ...     | 17,600   | 7,500     | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 599                           | 86             | 6       | 11       | 19        | 5        | 30      | 15       |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 3,516,001                     | 312,430        | 201,000 | 66,400   | 12,480    | 325      | 29,975  | 2,250    |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 1,076                         | 141            | ...     | 13       | 7         | 15       | 46      | 60       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 11,066                        | 631            | ...     | 261      | 35        | 86       | 162     | 87       |

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 hundredweight harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.